

Election of the Right Rev George Thorneloe
Bishop of Algoma
to the See of Ottawa
Nov. 1914 & Feb. 1915

Church of England in Canada

Diocese of Ottawa

JOURNAL OF THE TWENTY-FIRST
SESSION OF THE SYNOD



Diocese of Ottawa

1915

OTTAWA:
R. J. TAYLOR, PRINTER, QUEEN STREET.

The Algoma
Diocesan Library
Sault Ste. Marie

*Presented by Miss Vera Martin
Hamilton
March 1945*

Annual Collections Ordered by Canon or Authorised by the Synod or by the Archbishop.

SUNDAY AFTER ASCENSION DAY, Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada.

(To be sent to Lt.-Col. D. T. Irwin, 170 Cooper St., Ottawa.)

TRINITY SUNDAY, - - - - - Diocesan Mission Fund

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

EIGHTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY, - - - - - S.P.C.K.

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

THIRTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER TRINITY, - Clergy Superannuation Fund.

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT, - - - - - Diocesan Mission Fund

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

FIRST SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY, Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada

(To be sent to Lt.-Col. D. T. Irwin, 170 Cooper St., Ottawa.)

ANNUAL MISSIONARY MEETING, - - - - - Diocesan Mission Fund

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

ANNUAL PAROCHIAL COLLECTION. - - - - - Diocesan Mission Fund

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

OFFERINGS on ASH WEDNESDAY and during Lent, Divinity Students' Fund.

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

FIFTH SUNDAY IN LENT, - - - - - Widows' and Orphans' Fund

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

GOOD FRIDAY, - - - - - Jewish Missions

To be sent to the Royal Trust Company, the Financial Agent of the Synod, Ottawa

THIRD SUNDAY IN OCTOBER, - - - - - Children's Day

(To be sent to Mr. Frederick Hayter, Audit Office, Ottawa.)

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

Journal of Proceedings of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa

WITH APPENDICES

ALSO WITH PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ELECTION OF
A BISHOP.

VOLUME V.—PART V

TWENTY-FIRST SESSION

JUNE 22ND & 23RD, 1915

OTTAWA:

R. J. TAYLOR, PRINTER, QUEEN STREET.

—
1915.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Clergy List.....	5
Divinity Students and Lay Readers.....	7
Clergy Seniority List.....	7
Office Bearers and Committees.....	9
Members of Synod.....	13
Journal of Synod.....	17
Financial Statements.....	32
Reports of Committees:—	
Audit and Accounts.....	31
Executive Committee since last Synod.....	47
Registrar's Report.....	48
Rural Deans.....	49
Classification Committee.....	59
M. S. C. C.....	61
M. S. C. C., Financial.....	66
W. A. (Financial).....	69
Deceased Members.....	70
Divinity Students' Fund.....	71
State of the Church.....	72
Sunday School Association Committee.....	73
Mountain Memorial Canonry.....	82
University of Trinity College.....	60a
Sunday School Commission.....	75
Missionary Deputations for 1915.....	58
Parochial Assessments for 1915.....	61
Standing Orders.....	83
Changes in Canons (since 1898).....	86
Names and Addresses of Churchwardens.....	89
Names and Addresses of Sunday School Teachers.....	94
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, Annuitants.....	98
Table of Collections.....	99
Statistics.....	110
Contributions to Extra-Parochial Funds, 1914-1915.....	126
Extra-Parochial Apportionments.....	134
Proceedings of Meetings for the Election of a Bishop.....	

ERRATA.

Page 8.—Order of Seniority. No. 72. Rev. J. Lindsay, 1914.—Read 1903.

Page 19.—Fourth line from bottom.—Appendix V.—Read Appendix F.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

CLERGY LIST, 1915.

Bishop of Ottawa.

The Right Reverend John Charles Roper: M.A., Oxon; D.D., Oxon; D.D., Trin. Coll., Toronto; D.D., General Theological Seminary, New York.

Archdeacons.

The Venerable James John Bogert, M.A., D.C.L., Ottawa.
The Venerable Archdeacon A. W. Mackay, B.D., Trin. Coll., Toronto.

Canons of Christ Church Cathedral.

The Reverend E. A. W. Hanington, B.A., Ottawa.
The Reverend H. Kittson, M.A., D.C.L., Ottawa.
The Reverend A. Elliott, B.A., Carleton Place.
The Reverend W. A. Read, Ottawa.
The Reverend C. V. F. Bliss, Smith's Falls.
The Reverend J. M. Snowdon, M.A., Ottawa.

Examining Chaplains.

The Venerable Archdeacon Bogert, M.A., D.C.L.
The Venerable Archdeacon A. W. Mackay, B.D.
The Reverend E. A. Anderson, M.A., R.D.

Rural Deans.

The Reverend C. Saddington, Rural Dean of Lanark, Almonte.
The Reverend R. H. Archer, Rural Dean of Stormont, Winchester.
The Reverend W. P. Garrett, B.A., Rural Dean of Prescott and Russell, Bearbrook
The Reverend A. H. Whalley, Rural Dean of Arnprior, Arnprior.
The Reverend E. A. Johnston, M.A., Rural Dean of Carleton, North Gower.
The Reverend E. A. Anderson, M.A., Rural Dean of Ottawa, Ottawa.
The Reverend R. J. Torrens, B.A., Rural Dean of Pembroke, R.M.D. 3.

Priests, 77.

Post Office Address.

Aborn, T.L.: B.A., B.Sc. Lond.: B.D., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Pembroke
Anderson, E.A.: B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin; M.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto; Rural Dean	Ottawa
Anderson, G. S., L. Th. Trin. Coll., Toronto	Ottawa
Archer, R. H., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Rural Dean	Winchester
Bailey, T., B.A., Durham University	Hawkesbury
Bayley, W. H., Dorchester Missionary Coll., Oxford County	On leave.
Bilkey, C. L., M.A., Wycliffe, Coll., Toronto	Ottawa
Bliss, C. V. Forster, Canon	Smith's Falls
Blyth, W.S., M.A., B.D., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Hawthorne
Bogert, J.J., M.A., D.C.L., Trin. Coll., Tor., Archdeacon	Ottawa
Bousfield, George, Trin. Coll., Toronto	Ottawa
Brunet, G.A., B.A., Queen's, Kingston; L.Th., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Clayton
Butler, Wm. A. E., M.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Bel's Corners
Carson, C.O., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn	Morrisburg
Clarke, C.F., M.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Fitzroy Harbor
Clarke, H. A. E., B.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Madawaska
Clayton, D'A. T., B. A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn	Perth
Coles, J. L.	Maberly

	Post Office Address.
Coleman, A. H., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Superannuated	Ottawa
Daykin, W. Y., LL.B., Jesus Coll., Cantab., Superannuated	Kingston
Dixon, J. H., M.A., B.D., Trinity College, Toronto	Ottawa
Elliott, A., B.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto, Canon	Carleton Place
Fairbairn, R. M., B.A. Trin. Coll., Toronto	Beachburg
Ferguson, A. E.	Eganville
Fisher, John, St. Augustine's Coll. Cant.	Wales
Floyde, A. D. T., St. Augustine's Coll. Cant.	Aultsville
Fraser, J. F., B.A., Queen's Coll., Kingston, Superannuated	Belleville
Garrett, T., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Retired	Ottawa
Garrett, W. P., B.A., McGill University, Rural Dean	Bearbrook
Gorman, J. F., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.	Ottawa
Green, W. H., St. John's Coll., Cantab.	Richmond W.
Hague, S. D., B.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Combermere
Hanington, E. A. W., B.A., University Coll., N.B., Canon	Ottawa
Holmes, S. B., L.Th., Trinity Coll., Toronto	Ashton
Hutson, Rev. Ernest G.	Sandown, P.O.
Iveson, T. H., B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.	Iroquois
Jefferson, Rev. Robt., B.A., B.D.	Smith's Falls, R.M.D.
Johnston, E.A., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor., Rural Dean	North Gower
Jones, R. S., B.A., Trinity College, Toronto	Russell
Jones, W. Grant, L.Th., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.	Newington
Kittson, H., M.A., D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Lenn., Canon	Ottawa
Lindsay, Rev. J. E., B.A., B.D., Montreal Diocesan Coll.	Ottawa
Lowe, J. J., L.Th., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.	Metcalfe
Mackay, A. W.: St. Aug's. Coll., Cant.; B.D., Trin. Coll., Tor.	
Archdeacon	Ottawa
Macmorine, W., B.A., Man. University	Kars
Malbert, Rev. Mark; Durham; A.K.C., London	Ottawa
Moore, H. B.	South Alice
Morgan, W. B., M.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Ottawa
Muckleston, W. J., M.A., Lin. Coll., Oxon, Canon, Superannuated	Ottawa
Netten, W.: St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.; M.A., Durham	Cornwall
Osborne, John, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.	Franktown
Palmer, C. R., L.Th., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Ottawa
Pick, Edward, St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Superannuated	Ottawa
Poole, M. G., A.K.C., King's Coll., London, Superannuated	Cornwall
Poole, S. Gower, A.K.C., King's Coll., London	Cornwall
Postlethwaite, G. S., M.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto	Vankleek Hill
Prior, W. H., A.K.C., King's Coll., London	Ottawa
Quartermaine, W. M. H.	Renfrew
Richards, E. W. B., M.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.	Cobden
Read, W. A., St. Augustine's College, Cant., Canon	Ottawa
Rollit, P. G., Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville	Crysler
Saddington, Chas., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant., Rural Dean	Almonte
Scan'lebury, Geo., St. Boniface Coll., Warminster	Ottawa
Smith, A. G., L.Th., Durham; A.K.C., London	Port Elmsley
Smith, Lenox I., L.Th., Trin. Coll., Toronto	Ottawa
Snow, Rev. N. H., M.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.	Ottawa W.
Snowdon, J. M., M.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto, Canon	Ottawa
Squire, F. W., B.A., Trin. Coll., Tor.	Ottawa
Steacy, R. H., Trin. Coll., Toronto	On leave
Stiles, Thomas J., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.	Ottawa
Stiles, W. H., St. Augustine's Coll., Cant.	Ottawa
Torrens, R. J., B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin; Rural Dean	Pembroke R.M.D. 5

Post Office Address.

Turley, R., M.A., Trin. Coll., Toronto.....	Pakenham
Waterman, R. B., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.....	Carp
Wimberley, F. H., B.D., St. John's Coll., Winnipeg.....	South March
Whalley, A. H., Merton Coll., Oxon, Rural Dean.....	Arnprior
Woollecombe, G. P., M.A., Oxon.....	Ashbury College
Wright, G. G., L.Th., Trinity Coll., Toronto.....	Navan

Deacons, 2.

Phillips, C. C., B.A., Bishop's Coll., Lenn.....	Balderson
Wintle, Charles G., Bishop's College, Lennoxville.....	Galetta

Divinity Students.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
R. H. Waterman, B.A.

Trinity College, Toronto.

H. E. Ryder.

Herbert M. Tennant.

Gerald C. Clark.

W. S. Watson.

Lionel Bruce.

Lay Readers.

ALMONTE: T. A. Thompson. CORNWALL: G. A. Stiles, T. E. Fletcher.
EASTVIEW: J. H. Flatters, J. W. H. Watts, 62 Robert St., Ottawa.
GLENGARRY: D. McLennan, Lancaster. OTTAWA, ALL SAINTS': T. Alder Bliss,
Mackenzie Apts.; Jas. McElroy, Y.M.C.A. OTTAWA, ST. JOHN'S: G. E. Mabee,
53 McLaren St.; Col. Irwin, 170 Cooper St.; Chas. Morse, D.C.L., 44 McLeod St.;
R. W. Powell, M.D., 180 Cooper St. OTTAWA, ST. BARNABAS: Col. Carleton
Jones, Rockliffe; Com. H. Thompson, R.N., Roxborough Apts., OTTAWA,
ST. MATTHEW'S: F. H. Gisborne, House of Commons; A. B. Lambe, Jr., 110
Carling Ave.; W. A. Leggo, D.D.S., 14 Somerset St.; R. K. Sampson, 155 Strath-
cona Ave.; R. C. Weagant, 153 First Ave. PEMBROKE: W. T. C. Bethel. PERTH:
Judge Sinkler. VANKLEEK HILL: Thos. Dowler, Jno. Hartley. WESTBORO:
Ernest Jenkins.

CLERGY LIST IN ORDER OF SENIORITY IN THE DIOCESE,
TOGETHER WITH THE DATE OF ORDINATION.

ORDER OF SENIORITY IN THE DIOCESE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	ORDER OF SENIORITY IN THE DIOCESE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
1 Ven. J. J. Bogert.....	1858	14 Ven. A. W. Mackay.....	1882
2 Rev. Thos. Garrett.....	1868	15 Rev. Ed. Pick.....	1882
3 Rev. A. H. Coleman.....	1869	16 Rev. Thos. J. Stiles.....	1885
4 Rev. W. J. Muckleston.....	1872	17 Rev. W. Y. Daykin.....	1854
5 Rev. S. Gower Poole.....	1872	18 Rev. Geo. Scantlebury.....	1885
6 Rev. J. F. Fraser.....	1875	19 Rev. J. M. Snowdon.....	1886
7 Rev. M. G. Poole.....	1875	20 Rev. W. H. Stiles.....	1886
8 Rev. A. Elliott.....	1876	21 Rev. J. F. Gorman.....	1886
9 Rev. E. A. W. Hanington.....	1867	22 Rev. W. M. H. Quartermaine.....	1886
10 Rev. John Osborne.....	1878	23 Rev. G. S. Anderson.....	1887
11 Rev. W. A. Read.....	1878	24 Rev. George Bousfield.....	1888
12 Rev. C. V. F. Bliss.....	1881	25 Rev. C. O. Carson.....	1889
13 Rev. T. Bailey.....	1878	26 Rev. S. D. Hague.....	1889

ORDER OF SENIORITY IN THE DIOCESE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.	ORDER OF SENIORITY IN THE DIOCESE.	DATE OF ORDINATION.
27 Rev. F. W. Squire.....	1881	55 Rev. P. G. Rollit.....	1905
28 Rev. A. H. Whalley.....	1890	56 Rev. F. H. Wimberley.....	1899
29 Rev. Chas. Saddington.....	1885	57 Rev. S. B. Holmes.....	1909
30 Rev. D'Arcy T. Clayton.....	1891	58 Rev. W. H. Prior.....	1907
31 Rev. R. B. Waterman.....	1892	59 Rev. W. Macmorine.....	1900
32 Rev. Wm. H. Green.....	1888	60 Rev. G. G. Wright.....	1911
33 Rev. W. A. E. Butler.....	1895	61 Rev. G. A. Brunet.....	1911
34 Rev. John Fisher.....	1892	62 Rev. W. G. Jones.....	1911
35 Rev. W. P. Garrett.....	1896	63 Rev. A. G. Smith.....	1891
36 Rev. E. A. Anderson.....	1897	64 Rev. W. H. Bayley.....	1909
37 Rev. E. A. Johnston.....	1899	65 Rev. J. H. Dixon.....	1912
38 Rev. R. H. Steacy.....	1899	66 Rev. R. S. Jones.....	1912
39 Rev. Thos. L. Aborn.....	1891	67 Rev. A. E. Ferguson.....	1909
40 Rev. W. Netten.....	1898	68 Rev. W. S. Blyth.....	1912
41 Rev. H. Kittson.....	1873	69 Rev. J. L. Coles.....	1891
42 Rev. R. Turley.....	1901	70 Rev. W. B. Morgan.....	1913
43 Rev. E. W. B. Richards.....	1901	71 Rev. C. L. Bilkey.....	1913
44 Rev. John J. Lowe.....	1898	72 Rev. J. E. Lindsay.....	1914
45 Rev. Geo. P. Woollecombe.....	1902	73 Rev. H. A. E. Clarke.....	1914
46 Rev. Lenox I. Smith.....	1887	74 Rev. E. G. Hutson.....	1914
47 Rev. R. H. Archer.....	1892	75 Rev. C. C. Phillips.....	1914
48 Rev. C. F. Clarke.....	1904	76 Rev. Robt. Jefferson.....	1907
49 Rev. Thos. H. Iveson.....	1905	77 Rev. N. H. Snow.....	1911
50 Rev. A. D. T. Floyd.....	1902	78 Rev. E. Voorhis.....	1885
51 Rev. R. J. Torrens.....	1901	79 Rev. Mark Malbert.....	1899
52 Rev. H. B. Moore.....	1907	80 Rev. R. M. Fairbairn.....	1914
53 Rev. C. R. Palmer.....	1908	81 Rev. Charles G. Wintle.....	1915
54 Rev. G. S. Postlethwaite.....	1909		

The Clergy are particularly asked to examine this list of seniority, and should there be any mistakes in the order of arrangement, to notify the Clerical Secretary.—W.H.S.

DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

OFFICE BEARERS.

President.

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF OTTAWA, Ottawa.

Chancellor.

JOHN F. ORDE, Esq., K.C., Barrister-at-Law, Ottawa.

Registrar.

JOHN BISHOP, Esq., K.C., Barrister-at-Law, Master at Ottawa, Ottawa.

Clerical Secretary.

REV. WALTER H. STILES, Ottawa.

Lay Secretary.

A. A. WEAGANT, M.D., Ottawa.

Treasurer.

LT.-COL. CHARLES ALGERNON ELIOT, Ottawa.

Auditor.

FREDERICK HAYTER, B.A., Ottawa.

Bankers.

THE IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA.

Bishop's Commissary.

REVEREND C. CHETWODE HAMILTON, M.A., England.

Honorary Diocesan Secretaries of S.P.G.

VEN. ARCHDEACON BOGERT, M.A., D.C.L.

REV. CANON ELLIOTT.

COMMITTEES.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP, Chairman.

Ex-Officio Members.

The Archdeacon.
The Chancellor.
The Lay Secretary.

The Registrar.
The Clerical Secretary.
The Treasurer.

Elected Members.

Rev. A. W. Mackay.
Rev. E. A. Anderson.
Rev. Canon Elliott.
Rev. Canon Snowdon.
Rev. R. B. Waterman.
Rev. Canon Kittson.
Rev. A. H. Whalley.
Rev. G. S. Anderson.
Rev. T. J. Stiles.
Rev. C. O. Carson.

C. Macnab, J.P.
F. A. Heney, J.P.
Col. J. M. Balderson, B.A.
Frederick Hayter, B.A.
F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O.
G. A. Stiles.
Chas. Morse, K.C., D.C.L.
J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O.
J. C. Bradley.
A. A. Haydon.

Appointed by the Bishop.

Rev. L. I. Smith.	F. W. Avery.
Rev. J. F. Gorman.	Jas. Craig.
Rev. Canon Bliss.	G. C. Smith.
Rev. W. P. Garrett, B.A., R.D.	T. A. Thompson.
Rev. C. Saddington, R.D.	T. H. Grout.
Rev. W. H. Green.	A. J. Muckleston.
Rev. D. T. Clayton, B.A.	C. A. McGrath.
Rev. W. M. H. Quartermaine.	F. G. Wait, M.A.
Rev. W. Netten.	M. W. Maynard.
Rev. G. Bousfield.	W. F. King, C.M.G., LL.D.

SUNDRY COMMITTEES.**Board of Rural Deans.**

Rural Dean Archer.	Rural Dean Whalley.
Rural Dean Johnston, M.A.	Rural Dean Garrett, B.A.
Rural Dean E. A. Anderson, M.A.	Rural Dean Torrens, M.A.
Rural Dean Saddington.	

The Audit and Accounts Committee.

Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.	J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O.
	F. W. Avery, Esq.

Sub-Committee to Revise Canons.

Rev. Canon Snowdon, M.A.	The Chancellor.
Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.	J. Bishop, K.C.
Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, B.D.	F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O.
	Chas. Morse, K.C., D.C.L.

Classification Committee.

Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, B.D.	F. H. Gisborne, K.C.
Rev. R. B. Waterman.	F. A. Heney, J.P.
Rev. T.J. Stiles.	Chas. Macnab, J.P.

Investment Committee.

The Chancellor.	The Registrar.	The Lay Secretary.
	The Treasurer.	
Messrs. F. A. Heney, Chas. Morse, and Andrew Haydon.		

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SYNOD.**Clerical Delegates.**

Rev. R. B. Waterman.
Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.
Rev. Rural Dean E. A. Anderson, M.A.
Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, B.D.
Rev. Canon Snowdon, M.A.
Rev. T. J. Stiles.

Lay Delegates.

Chancellor J. F. Orde, K.C.
F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O.
A. A. Weagant, M.D.
G.A. Stiles.
F. A. Heney, J.P.
Charles Macnab.

SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. A. H. Whalley, R.D.	Col. C. A. Eliot.
Rev. Canon Elliott, B.A.	Frederick Hayter, B.A.
Rev. W. H. Stiles.	Wm. McElroy.
Rev. Lenox I. Smith, L.Th.	T. A. Thompson.
Rev. C. Saddington, R.D.	J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Rev. Wm. Netten, M.A.	W. F. King, C.M.G., LL.D.

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD.**Clerical Delegates.**

Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, B.D.
 Rev. E. A. Anderson, M.A.
 Rev. Canon Elliott, B.A.
 Rev. R. B. Waterman.
 Rev. Canon Snowdon, M.A.
 Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.
 Rev. G. S. Anderson, M.A.
 Rev. A. H. Whalley.
 Rev. T. J. Stiles.
 Rev. L. I. Smith.
 Rev. W. Netten.
 Rev. C. Saddington.

Lay Delegates.

F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O.
 A. A. Weagant, M.D.
 Col. C. A. Eliot.
 F. A. Heney, J.P.
 J. F. Orde, K.C.
 C. Macnab, J.P.
 G. A. Stiles.
 W. F. King, C.M.G., LL.D.
 Frederick Hayter, B.A.
 J. Bishop, K.C.
 Col. Balderson, B.A.
 J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O.

SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. Canon Bliss.
 Rev. C. O. Carson, M.A.
 Rev. W. H. Stiles.
 Rev. W. P. Garrett, B.A.
 Rev. G. Bousfield.
 Rev. J. F. Gorman.

A. Haydon.
 W. McElroy.
 Dr. Channonhouse.
 Jas. Craig.
 T. Downey.
 T. A. Thompson.

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVES ON THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. Canon H. Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.
 Rev. Canon Snowdon, M.A.

F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O.
 J. F. Orde, K.C.

SUBSTITUTES.

Rev. C. Saddington, R.D.
 Rev. R. B. Waterman.

G. A. Stiles.
 W. F. King, C.M.G., LL.D.

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVES ON SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION.

Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.
 Rev. Canon Snowdon, M.A.

Frederick Hayter, B.A.
 E. H. Godfrey, Esq.

CORPORATION OF TRINITY COLLEGE, TORONTO.**Diocesan Members.**

Ven. Archdeacon A. W. Mackay, B.D.
 Rev. E. A. Anderson, M.A.

Capt. A. F. Matheson, M.A.
 Charles Morse, K.C., D.C.L.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Chancellor; the Archdeacons; the Clerical Secretary; the Lay Secretary; the Treasurer; the Registrar; the Rural Deans.

CLERGY APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP: Canons Kittson, Elliott, Read, and Snowdon; Revs. E. A. Anderson, W. P. Garrett, Lenox I. Smith, and J. F. Gorman.

LAYMEN APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP: Messrs. F. H. Gisborne, Frederick Hayter, F. A. Heney, Chas. Macnab, J. J. Smyth, G. A. Stiles, F. G. Wait, W. W. Cory, C.M.G.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE.

- A.—The Bishop of the Diocese.
- B.—Clergy, 7, named by the Bishop: Revs. Aborn, Bousfield, Gorman, Kittson, Lenox Smith, Snowdon, T. J. Stiles.
- C.—Lay Members of Synod, 7, named by the Bishop: Messrs. J. C. Bradley, F. G. Wait, Geo. Hearnden, Chas. Morse, G. A. Stiles, T. A. Thompson, A. A. Weagant.
- D.—The President, Secretary, and two delegates from each Deanery Branch.
- E.—Any Delegates to Sunday School Commission, residing in Diocese: Revs. Kittson and Snowdon; Messrs. Frederick Hayter and E. H. Godfrey, elected by Diocesan Synod; also Mr. F. H. Gisborne, representing the General Synod.
- F.—Other Sunday School Workers, up to 7, named by the Bishop: Canon Read; Revs. E. A. Anderson, W. P. Garrett, and Ven. Archdeacon Mackay; Messrs. J. J. S. Hudson and E. R. Eastman; Miss E. A. Tompkins.

DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

MEMBERS OF SYNOD, JUNE, 1915.

HIS LORDSHIP THE BISHOP OF OTTAWA, PRESIDENT.

Those marked * were present during Session of Synod.

	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Representatives.
1	Almonte.....	Rev. C. Saddington*.....	{ T. A. Thompson* H. H. Cole* Jos Paul* Geo. Owens Henry Higginson
2	Antrim.....	" C. G. Wintle*.....	{ Hedley Bridge* T. H. Grout R. S. Drysdale* Joseph Ormrod* Robert Cathcart Thomas Leach* Hermon Empey Clarence Baker Robert Weagant Dr. F. Montizambert, Dr. G. Forbes [I.S.O. Dr. P. C. Creeggan
3	Arnprior.....	" A. H. Whalley*.....	{ W. J. Lowe* Irvine Divine* John Larmour* T. J. Graham* James Bradley* James Robinson* John McArton W. A. Nichols Geo. T. Fulton Thomas James* Thomas Rothwell Robert Dial W. C. Coleman, Jr.* Wm. Gass Wm. Purcell
4	Ashton.....	" S. B. Holmes, L.Th*.....	
5	Aultsville.....	" A. D. T. Floyd*.....	
6	Beachburg.....	" R. M. Fairbairn, B.A.....	
7	Bearbrook.....	" W. P. Garrett, B.A.*..	
8	Bell's Corners.....	" W. A. E. Butler, M.A.* ..	
9	Carleton Place.....	" Canon A. Elliott, B.A.* ..	
10	Clayton.....	" G. A. Brunet, B.A.*.....	
11	Cobden.....	" E. W. B. Richards, M.A.*.	
12	Combermere.....	" S. D. Hague, B.A.*.....	
13	Cornwall, Trinity.....	" Wm. Netten, M.A.*.....	
14	Cornwall, Mountain....	" S. Gower Poole.....	
15	Crysler.....	" P. G. Rollit*.....	
16	Douglas.....	Vacant.....	

	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Representatives.
17	Eastview.....	Rev. Geo. Bousfield*.....	H. T. Pritchard J. W. H. Watts* Chas. Snow John Channonhouse
18	Eganville.....	" Angus E. Ferguson*.....	George Lett A. Mills. Justin Davis*
19	Fitzroy.....	" C. F. Clarke, M.A.*.....	John C. Greene* Chas. Saunders* F. A. Bennett*
20	Franktown.....	" John Osborne*.....	Elisha Morris John Hughton* W. H. Carr
21	Glengarry..... (\$10.00 due.)	Vacant.....	T. Upton
22	Gloucester.....	" W. S. Blyth, B.A.*.....	Robert Halpenny* Thomas Robinson Albert Hunt*
23	Hawkesbury.....	" T. Bailey, B.A.....	Kossuth Marston John Lovell Charles Byers
24	Huntley.....	" R. B. Waterman*.....	John James Reid Thos. J. Armstrong* Thomas Downey*
25	Iroquois.....	" Thos. H. Iveson, B.A.*.....	William Fisher Samuel Frayne William Banford
26	Madawaska.....	" H. A. E. Clarke, B.A.*.....	W. G. McKay C. W. Boland Gotherd Holmberg
27	Lanark.....	" C. C. Phillips*.....	Robert Wilson Jas. Geary A. M. Leighton*
28	Maberly.....	" J. L. Coles*.....	R. Hughes G. Popplewell J. Cameron
29	Manotick.....	" W. Macmorine, B.A.*.....	Geo. Bradley* Truelove Butler* Albert Nixon*
30	March.....	" F. H. Wimberley, B.D.* ..	Arthur Slack* Arthur Davis* George Armstrong
31	Mattawa.....	Vacant.....	Frederick Hayter, B.A.*
32	Metcalfe.....	" J. J. Lowe, L.Th.*.....	George Morris* Chas. Acres* Barber Stanley
33	Montague.....	" Robt. Jefferson, B.A., B.D*	Wesley Fleming* Joseph Code John Stewart*
34	Morrisburg.....	" C.O. Carson, M.A.*.....	Col. J. Wesley Allison Geo. Stiles William Eager

Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Representatives.
35 Mountain.....	Vacant.....	{ Capt. J. Y. Wright Jas. R. Eager* J. A. McGregor John O. Smith
36 Navan.....	Rev. G. G. Wright, L.Th*.....	{ T. D. Farmer Allen Wilson D. Hoople*
37 Newington.....	" W. Grant Jones, L.Th*.....	{ J. G. McElheran Wm. Eamer R. A. Clarke*
38 North Gower.....	" E. A. Johnston, M.A., R.D.*	{ J. H. Cryderman Jas. E. Craig* C. A. Magrath*
39 { All Saints'	Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, B.D.*	{ W. W. Cory, C.M.G.* J. M. Courtney, CMG.* P. B. Taylor* I.S.O.]
40 { Christ Church.	Rev. Lenox I. Smith, L.Th.*...	{ J. F. Orde, K.C.*
	" J. H. Dixon, M.A., B.D.*..	{ John Bishop, K.C.*
41 { St. Alban's...	" T. J. Stiles*.....	{ J. J. S. Hudson* Lt.-Col. C. A. Eliot*
42 { St. Barnabas'.	" W. H. Prior, A.K.C.* Locum	{ H. A. F. MacLeod*
	[Tenens " Canon Kittson, MA., DC.L*	{ M. W. Maynard* Vivian Brown-Wallis*
43 { St. Bartholo- mew's.....	" Canon Hanington, B.A.* ..	{ George Hearndon* Ernest Fosbery.
44 { St. George's...	" Canon Snowdon, M.A.*...	{ T. J. Burpee* W. Webber*
	" J. E. Lindsay, B.A., B.D.*...	{ Dr. W. F. King, C.M.G.* Lt.-Col. F. White
45 Ottawa { St. John's...	" J. F. Gorman*	{ Charles Macnab* Dr. Chas. Morse, K.C.
	" C. R. Palmer, L.Th.*.....	{ E. C. Whitney F. W. Avery*
46 { St. Luke's....	" Canon W. A. Read*.....	{ Edward Foster* Robert N. Nesbitt*
	" C. L. Bilkey, M.A.*.....	{ J. C. Bradley* Dr. A. A. Weagant*
47 { St. Matthew's	" Rev. G. S. Anderson, L.Th....	{ F. H. Gisborne, K.C.*
	" W. B. Morgan, M.A., B.D.*	{ F. G. Wait, M.A.* James Milk*
48 { St. Matthias..	" E. A. Anderson, M.A., R.D.*	{ J. S. Plaskett, D.Sc.* P. C. Walker*
49 { Holy Trinity	" F. W. Squire, B.A.*.....	{ Clarendon N. Palmer John G. Trowbridge
50 { Trinity.....	" Geo. Scantlebury*.....	{ T. Lazenby J. J. Smythe*
51 Pakenham.....	" Robt. Turley, M.A.*.....	{ F. Barnes* Henry Hopper*
52 Petawawa.....	" H. B. Moore*.....	{ James Hayden* James Howe
		{ Thos. Hy. Morphy Andrew Haydon*

	Parishes or Missions.	Clergymen.	Lay Representatives.
52	Pembroke.....	Rev. T. L. Aborn, B.A., B.D.*	G. E. Josephs, M.D. J. C. Hunter W. T. C. Bethel
53	Perth.....	" D. T. Clayton, B.A.*	Col. Balderson* H. M. Shaw Capt. Mattheson
54	Plantagenet.....	" E. G. Hutson, B.A.*	R. L. Downing F. Langrell
55	Port Elmsley.....	" A.G.Smith, L.Th., A.K.C.*	F. W. Avery* J. S. Frizell R. E. Hicks*
56	Renfrew.....	" W. M. H. Quartermaine*	Henry Blakeney H. A. Tofield John Conley
57	Richmond.....	" W. H. Green*	John McGuire* Dr. Channonhouse* W. McElroy*
58	Russell.....	" R. S. Jones, B.A.*	C. E. McCaffrey Robert Piper* A. J. Muckleston
59	Smith's Falls.....	" Canon Bliss*	A. S. Malcolm James Johnston H. B. Wilson
60	Stafford.....	" R. J. Torrens, B.A., R.D.*	James Clarke Wm. Kenny Sam. S. Rath
61	Vankleek Hill.....	" G.S. Postlethwaite, M.A.*	J. T. Brock J. A. Holmes George Ogden
62	Wales.....	" J. Fisher*	J. W. Ransom Colborne Markell Hermon Waldorf
63	Westboro.....	" N. H. Snow, M.A.* Locum [Tenens]	F. W. Pooler E. L. Brittain* F. A. Heney*
64	Winchester.....	" R. H. Archer, R.D.*	J. A. Hart Geo. Jeacle* E. Gillard
65	Ashbury College.....	" G. P. Woollecombe, M.A.	
	Missionary to Jews	" E. Voorhis, M.A.	
	Clerical Secretary.....	" Mark Malbert, A.K.C.*	
		" W. H. Stiles*	
		" E. Pick*	
		" J. F. Fraser, B.A.	
		" A. H. Coleman, M.A.*	
	Superannuated.....	" W. Y. Daykin, LL.B.	
		" Canon Muckleston, M.A.	
		" M. Gower Poole	
		Ven. Archdeacon Bogert, M.A. D.C.L.*	
	Retired.....	Rev. Thos. Garrett, B.A.*	
	On leave.....	" R. H. Steacy	
		" W. H. Bayley	

JOURNAL OF SYNOD

TWENTY-FIRST SESSION, JUNE 22, 1915.

At 7 a.m. Holy Communion was celebrated in the Cathedral by His Lordship the Bishop, assisted by Rev. Lenox I. Smith.

At 9.15 a.m. the Committee, composed of the Lay Secretary, Messrs. Chas. Maenab and J. C. Bradley, met in the Lauder Hall to receive and examine the Certificates of the Lay Representatives.

Matins was said by Rev. W. H. Stiles, the first lesson being read by Rev. Mark Malbert and the second lesson by the Rev. W. S. Blyth, B.A., B.D.

At 10 a.m. His Lordship, Bishop Roper, took the chair and asked the Clerical Secretary to open the meeting with Prayer.

ROLL CALL AND QUORUM

The Roll of the Clerical Delegates was called by the Clerical Secretary, and the Lay Secretary called the Roll of the Lay Delegates by Parishes. His Lordship announced a quorum of each order.

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE REPORT

Mr. J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., read the Report of the Audit and Accounts Committee and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Canon Kittson.—Carried. (See appendix A).

APPOINTMENT OF OFFICERS

His Lordship announced that he had appointed Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C., as Chancellor, and Mr. John Bishop, K.C., as Registrar, both permanently; and Dr. A. A. Weagant, Lay Secretary, until the next meeting of the Executive.

Moved by Mr. J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., seconded by Mr. John Bishop, K.C.: That Mr. F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O., be Assistant Lay Secretary.—Carried.

Moved by Mr. J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., seconded by Rev. J. Osborne: That Lt.-Col. Eliot be Diocesan Treasurer.—Carried.

Moved by Rev. J. M. Snowden, seconded by Mr. Frederick Hayter: That Rev. J. H. Dixon be the official reporter of Synod.—Carried.

Moved by Rev. A. W. Mackay, seconded by Mr. Frederick Hayter: That the election of the Executive Committee be held by ballot at noon on Wednesday, June 23rd, with the other elections.—Carried.

OPENING BUSINESS

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Clerical Secretary: That the minutes of the last day of the last Session of Synod as printed at pages 21 to 29 of the Synod Journal of 1914 be confirmed.—Carried.

Regrets for absence from Synod were received from Rev. R. M. Fairbairn, of Beachburg. Rev. Canon Elliott and Rev. G. Bousfield gave reasons for the absence of their Lay Delegates.

His Lordship the Bishop preferred to give no charge at this meeting of the Synod.

On motion of Rev. Canon Elliott and Rev. C. O. Carson: Revs. A. W. Mackay and J. M. Snowdon were requested to prepare a message of adlection and respect to be sent to Archbishop Hamilton.—Carried.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: SUMMARY REPORT.

The Summary Report of the Executive Committee was read by the Clerical Secretary, who moved its reception, to be followed by its adoption at a later stage. (See Appendix C).

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Whalley: That the action of the Executive Committee at its meeting on the 15th December, 1914, whereby it was resolved that the transportation expenses of the Clerical Delegates to the last Provincial Synod, and to future meetings of the Provincial Synod, be paid out of the Provincial Synod Fund of this Diocese, be confirmed.—Carried.

NEW CANON ON PATRONAGE.

25. Patronage. Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Rev. A. W. Mackay: "The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa hereby enacts as follows:—

"That Canon 25, on the Patronage of Rectories, (by reason of the resignation of the Right Reverend Charles Hamilton, as Bishop of this Diocese, being no longer in force), be and the same is hereby repealed, and that the following Canon on Patronage be adopted:

"XXV. Patronage: (1) Whilst this Canon remains in force, the appointment to all Rectories, Incumbencies, and Missions within this Diocese shall be vested in the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. This Canon shall remain in force until the first meeting of the Synod of this Diocese held in the year 1916, and shall then cease to have any further operation."—Carried unanimously.

His Lordship called attention to the fact that the new Canon became immediately operative.

CANONS ON VOLUNTARY FUNDS.

Revs. J. M. Snowdon and W. H. Stiles moved the adoption of the following new Canon on Voluntary Funds, which had been approved by the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, and transmitted to Synod for enactment:—"The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa enacts as follows:—(1) That Section 4 of the Canon to amend Canons XVI, XVII and XVIII, passed and confirmed at the Sessions of 1904 and 1905, be repealed. (2) That Section 2 of Canon XII be and is hereby repealed. (3) That Canon VIII be amended by adding the following Section immediately after Section 3 thereof: 3a. Subject

to such resolutions or orders as may from time to time be made by the Synod, the Executive Committee shall have all necessary powers for collecting the money required for the several funds of the Diocese and for other duly authorized purposes, including the power to prescribe the time when and the manner in which such money shall be raised in the several parishes and missions."

At this stage of the discussion Messrs. Orde and Whalley moved that the Synod resolve itself into "Committee of the whole." After some discussion in Committee of the whole the Chancellor moved an adjournment from 12.45 to 2.30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 22ND, 1915.

The Committee of the whole arose and reported progress.

On meeting after adjournment, on suggestion of His Lordship the Bishop, the pending motions re "Amended Canon on Voluntary Funds" were withdrawn and the whole subject was referred back to the Executive Committee for further consideration, on motion of Rev. J. M. Snowdon and Mr. G. C. Smith. This was carried both in Committee of the whole and in the Synod itself.

Revs. A. W. Mackay and J. M. Snowdon reported a resolution of affection and respect to be sent to Archbishop Hamilton.—Carried.

Moved by Rev. Rural Dean Anderson, seconded Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That when this Synod adjourns this afternoon it stands adjourned until 10 a.m. tomorrow, Wednesday, in order that the Clergy and Lay Delegates may have an opportunity of being present here this evening at 8 o'clock when Miss Evans of St. Christopher's College, London, demonstrates the working of a modern Sunday School.—Carried.

REPORTS OF REGISTRAR AND RURAL DEANS.

The Report of the Registrar was read by the Clerical Secretary, who moved its reception. (See Appendix D).

His Lordship presented to the Diocese a set of new books similar to those devised by Archbishop Sweatman, which he thought might well be adopted and used by this Synod.

On Motion of Revs. Whalley and Waterman, the Report of the Rural Deans was taken as read and to be printed in the Synod Journal. (See Appendix E).

Rural Dean Whalley reported that the Board of Rural Deans is reviving the Missionary Deputations of former years. There will be about 15 groups of Parishes to be visited by the Clergy, as described on a list to be posted up for information. (See Appendix V).

On request of Rev. Rural Dean Saddington, the Rules of Order were suspended, and Rev. W. C. Gemmell, of Japan, was asked to take a seat on the floor of the House.

GENERAL REPORT OF TREASURER.

The Treasurer gave his general Report on the Diocesan Funds as they are to be printed in the Synod Journal, and moved its adoption, which was carried, with the proviso that the different items may be discussed as they arise. (See Appendix B).

On motion of Messrs. Gisborne and Whalley, the Synod expressed its sincere appreciation of the way in which the funds have been handled.

ASSESSMENT FUND.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Treasurer, and Resolved: That the Assessments on the Parishes for Synod expenses be the same for 1915 as for 1914; and that their future revision be referred to the Investment Committee for consideration, and report to the next meeting of the Executive. The list of Parochial Assessments is to be published in the 1915 and succeeding Journals. (See Appendix H).

On motion of Rev. J.M. Snowden and Mr. J.M. Courtney, the item of \$121.50, for printing 3,000 Mission Fund Reports, was ordered to be removed from the Assessment Fund Account, and charged one-half to Diocesan Mission Fund, and one-half to M.S.C.C., and similarly for future years.

DIOCESAN MISSION FUND.

Moved by Rev. A. W. Mackay: That the Financial Report on the Diocesan Mission Fund be adopted. Deferred to a later stage.

CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE.

Chairman Mackay read the whole report, which was then discussed clause by clause and adopted as a whole. An amendment by Revs. Macmorine and Whalley, that Antrim be placed in Class III, was lost on a division. See Appendix G).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

Rev. J. M. Snowden read the Report and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Canon Kittson.—Carried. (See Appendix K).

Moved by Rev. J. F. Gorman, seconded by Canon Elliott: That a vote of thanks be tendered Rev. J. M. Snowden for the very excellent Report which he has presented on behalf of the work of the M.S.C.C.—Carried.

EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT AND AUGMENTATION FUNDS.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Rev. A. G. Smith: That the resolution of the Executive Committee directing the payment out of the Episcopal Endowment Fund Income, accumulated since the 18th of October, 1914, of \$1,500.00 to His Grace Archbishop Hamilton, by way of stipend for his services as Acting Bishop since that date, and the payment of \$500.00 to our present

Bishop, on account of his removal from Victoria to Ottawa, and the transfer of the balance of such income to the Episcopal Endowment Fund of the Diocese, be confirmed.—Carried.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Mr. G. A. Stiles: That the Executive Committee take up forthwith the matter of completing, at as early a date as possible, the Episcopal Augmentation Fund of the Diocese, by the realization of an additional sum of about \$4,000.00; so that with the present Episcopal Endowment Fund the total Capital of the Episcopal Endowment may reach \$100,000.00 and thereby release the income from the Episcopal Augmentation Fund for the Bishop of the Diocese.—Carried.

CLERGY TRUST FUND.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Rev. A. W. Mackay: That the action of the Executive Committee in adding the names of Revs. J. M. Snowden, W. H. Stiles and J. F. Gorman as annuitants to the Clergy Trust Fund be confirmed.—Carried.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

At the Executive Committee of December 15th, 1914, it was resolved, on motion of Mr. G. A. Stiles and Rev. J. Fisher: "That we recommend the Synod, (A) to rescind the Standing Order of Synod at page 99 of the Journal of 1914, passed in 1903, page 40, regarding church collections for Widows and Orphans; and (B), to amend the Canon so as to provide a grant from the W. and O. Fund of \$150 to the widows or children of every Clergyman, immediately upon his decease."

Moved by Mr. G. A. Stiles, seconded by Rev. W. P. Garrett: That the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa hereby enacts as follows:—

That the following be added as Sub Sec. 1a to Sec. 15 of Canon XVI on The Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

1a. For the widow, or if there be no widow, for the child or children, the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars immediately upon the decease of a Clergyman.—Carried unanimously.

Moved by the Treasurer, seconded by Rev. J. M. Snowden: That the balance at credit of Widows' and Orphans' Fund Income be transferred to Capital.—Carried.

The Synod adjourned at 6.10 p.m. to meet again at 10 a.m. Wednesday, June 23rd.

SECOND DAY—WEDNESDAY, JUNE 23RD, 1915.

The Holy Communion was celebrated in the Cathedral by his Lordship the Bishop, at 7 a.m., and Matins was said at 9.15 a.m., by Rev. W. H. Stiles.

Synod resumed its business in the Lauder Hall at 10 a.m., and was opened with Prayer by the Clerical Secretary.

The minutes of the first day's session were read and confirmed.

REPORTS ON DECEASED MEMBERS.

Rev. Rural Dean E. A. Anderson read the report of the Sub-Committee on Deceased Members, and moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. G. C. Smith.—Adopted unanimously by a standing vote.—(See Appendix L.)

Moved by Rev. J. F. Gorman, seconded by Rev. Canon Elliot, that Whereas in the good Providence of God, the late Henry Pollard, Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, and Rector of the Parish of St. John the Evangelist of this city, was permitted to exercise a long and faithful ministry, extending over a period of fifty-six years; and whereas, by his deep piety, simplicity of life, and gentle courtesy, he won the respect and esteem of all who had the privilege of knowing him; and whereas his long ministry was marked by the fullest recognition of its solemn obligations, and a conscientious and dignified performance of the same; therefore be it resolved, that we, the Clergy and Laity in Synod assembled, render thanks to Almighty God for the inspiring example left to us by this faithful Minister of Jesus Christ, and that, moreover, the respectful sympathy of this Synod be conveyed to Mrs. Pollard in her deep sorrow.—Adopted unanimously.

Moved by Rev. J. F. Gorman, seconded by Rev. Canon Elliott, that Whereas the late John Travers Lewis, M.A., D.C.L., K.C., was appointed the first Chancellor of the Diocese of Ottawa, and held that office up to the time of his decease, devoting to the performance of the important duties thereof, a brilliant mind and a loyal and devoted attachment to the best interests of the Church; and whereas the deceased was also prominent in the Councils of the Church, snatching from a busy life, sufficient time to take his part in the deliberations of the Diocesan, Provincial and General Synods: therefore be it resolved, that this Synod place on record its appreciation of the faithful service rendered to the Church by so distinguished a son, and that it gratefully renders thanks to God for the example of earnest and unwavering devotion to the Church's welfare which his life affords. Be it further resolved, that the deep sympathy of this Synod be extended to Mrs. Lewis and family, and that an assurance of our prayers be conveyed to them, that God, who doeth all things well, may comfort and support them in their bereavement.—Adopted unanimously.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. Dr. Gould, the General Secretary of the Missionary Society, addressed the Synod from 11.10 to 11.40, on the general work of the M.S.C.C., both in Canada and in the foreign fields.

TESTIMONIAL TO ARCHBISHOP HAMILTON.

Rev. T. J. Stiles, by permission, read a Report from the Sub-committee on the Testimonial to Archbishop Hamilton, and hoped for liberal contributions to the Fund.

Moved by Mr. G. A. Stiles, seconded by Rev. A. W. Mackay: That the Executive Committee at its first autumn meeting be requested to present to Archbishop Hamilton the Address prepared by the Committee in charge of the matter.—Carried unanimously.

ELECTIONS FOR GENERAL AND PROVINCIAL SYNODS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

It was moved by Rev. E. A. Anderson and seconded by Rev. A. W. Mackay: That the following be the scrutineers for the Clerical vote for Provincial Synod: Rev. J. E. Lindsay, Rev. W. B. Morgan and Mr. J. C. Bradley. For Executive Committee: Rev. C. F. Clarke, Rev. P. G. Rollit and Mr. G. A. Stiles.—Carried.

Moved by the Lay-Secretary, seconded by Mr. F. H. Gisborne: That the following be Scrutineers for the Lay vote for Provincial Synod: Rev. C. L. Bilkey, Mr. Thos. Armstrong and Dr. Channonhouse.—Carried.

Moved by the Lay Secretary, seconded by Mr. F. H. Gisborne: That the following be Scrutineers for the Lay vote for the Executive Committee: Rev. R. S. Jones, Mr. R. A. Nesbitt and Mr. J. E. Craig.—Carried.

His Lordship the Bishop brought up the question of the necessity of electing Delegates to the General Synod this year. The Chancellor pointed out that the present Synod Delegates hold office until the election of their successors.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Rev. A. W. Mackay: That in view of the postponement of the meeting of the General Synod called for last Autumn, and in order to avoid doubts as to the status of the Delegates elected last year, the Lord Bishop of this Diocese be requested to cast one ballot for the election as Delegates from this Synod of the Delegates who were elected last year, and the said Delegates are hereby declared to be the Delegates nominated and elected by this Synod for the next meeting of the General Synod.—Carried unanimously.

His Lordship the Bishop cast one vote for the election of those Delegates who were elected last year, and declared them the delegates elected to the next meeting of the General Synod.

On motion of Rev. J. M. Snowdon and Rev. W. H. Stiles, the Synod adjourned till 2.30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 23RD, 1915.

The Synod re-assembled at 2.30 p.m., when the Scrutineers reported the results of the Elections as follows:—

DELEGATES ELECTED TO THE GENERAL SYNOD.

CLERICAL DELEGATES.—Rev. R. B. Waterman; Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.; Rev. Rural Dean E. A. Anderscn, M.A.; Rev. A. W. Mackay, B.D.; Rev. J. M. Snowdon, M.A.; Rev. T. J. Stiles.

LAY DELEGATES.—J. F. Orde, K.C.; F. H. Gisborne, K.C.; A. A. Weagant, M.D.; G. A. Stiles; F. A. Heney, J.P.; Chas. Macnab, J.P.

CLERICAL SUBSTITUTES.—Rev. A. H. Whalley; Rev. Canon Elliott, B.A.; Rev. W. H. Stiles; Rev. Lenox I. Smith, L.Th.; Rev. C. Saddington, R.D.; Rev. Wm. Netten, M.A.

LAY SUBSTITUTES—Col. C. A. Eliot; Frederick Hayter, B.A.; Wm. McElroy; T. A. Thompson; J. M. Courtney, C.M.G.; W. F. King, C.M.G., LL.D.

DELEGATES ELECTED TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD.

CLERICAL DELEGATES (12).—Rev. A. W. Mackay, B.D.; Rev. E. A. Anderson, M.A.; Rev. Canon Elliott, B.A.; Rev. R. B. Waterman; Rev. J. M. Snowdon, M.A.; Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.; Rev. G. S. Anderson, M.A.; Rev. A. H. Whalley; Rev. T. J. Stiles; Rev. L. I. Smith; Rev. Wm. Netten, M.A.; Rev. C. Saddington.

LAY DELEGATES (12).—F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O.; A. A. Weagant, M.D.; Col. C. A. Eliot; F. A. Heney, J.P.; J. F. Orde, K.C.; Chas. Macnab, J.P.; G. A. Stiles; W. F. King, C.M.G., LL.D.; Frederick Hayter, B.A.; John Bishop, K.C.; Col. Jas. Balderson, B.A.; J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O.

CLERICAL SUBSTITUTES (6).—Rev. C. V. F. Bliss; Rev. C. O. Carson, M.A.; Rev. W. H. Stiles; Rev. W. P. Garrett, B.A.; Rev. G. Bousfield, Rev. J. F. Gorman.

LAY SUBSTITUTES (6).—Andrew Haydon, Wm. McElroy, Dr. Channonhouse, Jas. Craig, Thomas Downey, T. A. Thompson.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, ELECTED MEMBERS.

CLERGY (10).—Rev. A. W. Mackay, B.D.; Rev. E. A. Anderson, M.A.; Rev. Canon Elliott, B.A.; Rev. J. M. Snowdon, M.A.; Rev. R. B. Waterman; Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.; Rev. A. H. Whalley, Rev. G. S. Anderson, M.A.; Rev. T. J. Stiles, and Rev. C. O. Carson, M.A.

LAYMEN (10).—Chas. Macnab, J.P.; F. A. Heney, J.P.; Col. Jas. Balderson, B.A.; Frederick Hayter, B.A.; F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O.; G. A. Stiles; Chas. Morse, K.C., D.C.L.; J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O.; J. C. Bradley; A. A. Haydon.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

The Bishop then announced his appointments to the Executive Committee as follows:—

CLERGY (10).—Rev. L. I. Smith, Rev. J. F. Gorman, Rev. C. V. F. Bliss, Rev. W. P. Garrett, B.A.; Rev. C. Saddington, R.D.; Rev. W. H. Green; Rev. D. T. Clayton, B.A.; Rev. W. M. H. Quartermaine; Rev. Wm. Netten, M.A.; Rev. G. Bousfield.

LAYMEN (10).—F. W. Avery, Jas. Craig, G. C. Smith, T. A. Thompson, T. H. Grout, A. J. Muckleston, C. A. Magrath, F. G. Wait, M.A.; M. W. Maynard, W. F. King, C.M.G., LL.D.

VOTE OF THANKS.

Moved by Rev. Chas. O. Carson, seconded by Mr. G. C. Smith: That the hearty thanks of this Synod be and are hereby tendered to the Clergy and Laity of the City of Ottawa, for their very great kindness in treating this Synod to lunch to-day.—Carried.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND. ARREARS DUE BY CLERGY.

Moved by Mr. G. A. Stiles, seconded by Rev. J. M. Snowden: That the report of the Executive Committee in connection with Clerical Arrears to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, fixing amounts due be adopted as follows: Rev. G. S. Anderson, \$8.56; Rev. A. E. Ferguson, \$15.00; Rev. S. D. Hague, \$25.00; Rev. W. Macmorine, \$42.50; Rev. J. L. Coles, \$105.00; Rev. A. G. Smith, \$100.00; Rev. F. H. Wimberley, \$45.00, be adopted.—Carried.

CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND.

Moved by the Rev. A. W. Mackay, seconded by Mr. F. H. Gisborne: The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa hereby enacts as follows: That clause 4 of Canon XVII on the Clergy Superannuation Fund be amended by changing the words "Two Hundred Dollars per annum" to "Four Hundred Dollars per annum," and that all the words following them be struck out.—Carried unanimously.

Moved by the Treasurer, seconded by Mr. G. A. Stiles: That the action of the Executive Committee, in transferring the balance from Income to Capital, be confirmed.—Carried.

DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

Moved by Mr. G. A. Stiles, seconded by Mr. C. Macnab: That the report of the Executive Committee re Divinity Students' Fund be adopted.—Carried. (See Appendix N.)

Moved by the Treasurer, seconded by Mr. F. H. Gisborne: That the transfer of the balance in Income Account to Capital by the Executive Committee be confirmed.—Carried.

DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND. OBLIGATIONS NOT FULFILLED.

Moved by Rev. A. W. Mackay, seconded by Rev. W. P. Garrett: That the case of Mr. Butterfield, regarding the Divinity Students' Fund, be referred to the Bishop of the Diocese and his examining Chaplains, for further action.—Carried.

SEE HOUSE FUND.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Rev. A. W. Mackay: That the action of the Executive Committee, in directing that the Income from the See House Fund be paid henceforth to the Bishop of the Diocese, towards payment of the rental of his Episcopal residence, be confirmed.—Carried.

DIOCESAN AUGMENTATION FUND.

Moved by Rev. E. A. Anderson, seconded by Rev. A. H. Whalley: That the action of the Executive Committee of December 15th, 1914, distributing \$7,000.00 of the balance of the Diocesan Augmentation Fund, be confirmed.—Carried.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Treasurer: That the question of closing the canvass for the Diocesan Augmentation Fund be referred to the Executive Committee for consideration and action.—Carried.

JEWISH MISSION FUND.

Rev. Mark Malbert gave a short address on his work among the Jews of Ottawa.

APPORTIONMENT COMMITTEE.

Rev. J. M. Snowdon presented the proposed "Scheme of Apportionments for Extra-Parochial Funds, 1915," prepared by Mr. Frederick Hayter, and moved the adoption of the report. This was seconded by Mr. G. A. Stiles, and carried. (See Appendix W.)

REPORT ON "STATE OF THE CHURCH."

The report on the State of the Church was read by Rev. C. V. F. Bliss, who moved its adoption, seconded by Mr. Frederick Hayter.—Carried. (See Appendix P.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION: MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE.

Rev. Canon Kittson read a report from the Diocesan Sunday School Association Management Committee and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. J. M. Snowdon.—Carried. (See Appendix Q.)

His Lordship presented a letter from Messrs. Rexford and Hiltz, the Chairman and General Secretary of the Sunday School Commission.

Moved by Mr. Frederick Hayter, seconded by Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That this letter be taken as read, and printed in the Synod Journal.—Carried. (See Appendix R.)

Moved by Rev. Lenox Smith, seconded by Rev. G. S. Anderson: That this Synod desires to place on record its hearty approval of the Sunday School paper, "Our Empire," and to express to the S.P.C.K. its hearty appreciation of their action in providing this magazine for Sunday School use; and urge the adoption of the paper in all our Sunday Schools, as a practical evidence of that appreciation.—Carried.

Mr. Frederick Hayter, the Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocesan Sunday School Association Management Committee, presented a Financial Report on the \$675.00 and \$700.00 Sunday School apportionments, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. W. P. Garrett.—Carried. (See Appendix S.)

DUPLEX ENVELOPE SYSTEM. CANVASS BY CLERICAL SECRETARY.

The Clerical Secretary presented the report of the Sub-Committee on the Duplex Envelope System, adopted by the Executive Committee on June 1st, 1915.

Moved by Mr. G. A. Stiles, seconded by the Lay Secretary: That part of the report of the Executive Committee, re Duplex Envelope System, and continuance of work of the Clerical Secretary, and payment of his additional remuneration, while work continues, be adopted.—Carried.

Moved by Rev. W. P. Garrett, seconded by Rev. E. A. Anderson: That when this meeting adjourns, it stands adjourned until 8 o'clock this evening.—Carried.

MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL CANONRY.

Mr. G. A. Stiles read a report from this Committee, and moved its adoption, seconded by the Lay Secretary.—Carried. (See Appendix T).

COLLEGIATE NIGHT SCHOOL.

Rev. E. A. Anderson, the Chairman of the Night School Committee, made a report as to the work of the Committee.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND COLLECTION.

Moved by Mr. G. A. Stiles, seconded by the Chancellor, that the standing order of Synod passed in 1903, page 40, Synod Journal, regarding church collection for Widows' and Orphans' be and the same is hereby rescinded.—Carried.

RECORDS OF THE DIOCESE.

It was moved by Rural Dean Anderson, and Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That the report of the Executive Committee on the Records of the Diocese, be referred back for further consideration.—Carried.

FISCAL YEAR OF DIOCESE: CHANGE TO DECEMBER 31ST.

Moved by Mr. G. A. Stiles, seconded by Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That the following amendments to the Canons, respecting the change in the fiscal year, passed at last session of Synod, and by the Executive Committee be and the same are hereby confirmed and enacted.

The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa enacts as follows:—

That Sec. 7 of Canon X, (Audit and Accounts Committee), be amended by striking out the words "30th day of April," and substituting therefor "31st day of December." That Section 5 of Canon XI, (Assessment Fund), be amended by striking out the words "30th day of April," and substituting therefor "31st day of December." That Section 2 of Canon XII (Diocesan Mission Fund), be amended by striking out the word "April," and substituting therefor "December." That Section 5 of Canon XVI (Widows' and Orphans' Fund) be amended by substituting "November" for "January" in the 3rd and 8th lines thereof: That Sec. 2 of Canon XXIV (State of the Church) be amended by substituting "December" for "April" in the 3rd line thereof; and by striking out the words "25th day of April" and substituting therefor the words "31st day of December;" and by substituting "January" for "May" in the last line thereof. That Section 4 of Canon XXIII be amended by striking out the words "in May" in the last line thereof. That Section 5 of Canon XXIII be amended by striking out the words "12th day of May," and by substituting therefor the words "1st day of March." That any provision in any Canon or in any Standing Order of the Synod inconsistent with the change of the fiscal year hereby enacted, shall be repealed; and that

where a time for performing any act is fixed with respect to the fiscal year, a new date shall be substituted therefor, corresponding as nearly as may be with the fiscal year prescribed by this Canon.—Carried unanimously.

Moved by Revs. J. M. Snowden and Rural Dean Anderson: That it be an instruction to the Executive Committee to send official notice to every Clergyman, Church Warden and Lay Delegate notifying them of the change in the fiscal year of the Diocese, and calling attention to the several matters affected by this change.—Carried.

FISCAL YEAR OF PARISHES.

Moved by Mr. F. H. Gisborne, K.C., and seconded by Dr. A. A. Weagant, as follows: The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, hereby enacts as follows: that Canon XXX on Vestries be amended by inserting after the words "Easter Monday" in the second line of Section 6 thereof the following words "or on such day as may be fixed by by-law passed by the Vestry" and by adding to said Section 6 the following sub-section: (2) "A vestry may by by-law fix the date when the fiscal year of the Parish, Mission or Church shall begin".—Carried unanimously.

On motion, the Synod adjourned to meet at 8.00 p.m.

EVENING SESSION: 8.00 P.M., JUNE 23RD, 1915.

At the opening of the Evening Session, His Lordship the Bishop announced the following appointments:—

Rev. A. W. Mackay, B.D., to be an Archdeacon, his full title to be settled at a later date.

Rev. C. V. Forster Bliss and Rev. J. M. Snowden, M.A., to be Canons of Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa.

MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL BEQUEST.

Moved by Mr. Geo. A. Stiles, seconded by Rev. Chas. Saddington: That a Committee be appointed, composed of the Chancellor, Rev. T. J. Stiles, Rev. Wm. Netten and the mover, to investigate and report upon, to the next meeting of the Executive Committee, the present status of the Dr. J. J. S. Mountain bequest to this Diocese.—Carried.

CORPORATION OF TRINITY COLLEGE, TORONTO.

Moved by Rev. Chas. Saddington and seconded by Rev. R. B. Waterman: That Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, B.D.; Rev. E. A. Anderson, M.A.; Capt. A. F. Matheson, M.A.; and Dr. Chas. Morse, K.C., M.A., D.C.L., be the Diocesan Representatives on the Corporation of Trinity College, Toronto.—Carried.

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVES ON BOARD OF MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Moved by Rev. E. A. Anderson and seconded by Rev. C. O. Carson: That the following be Diocesan Representatives on the Board of M.S.C.C., namely,

Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.I., Rev. Canon Snowdon, M.A., F. H. Gisborne, K.C., I.S.O., and J. F. Orde, K.C.; and that the Substitutes be Rev. Chas. Saddington, Rev. R. B. Waterman, Mr. G. A. Stiles, and Dr. W. F. King, C.M.G.
—Carried.

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVES ON SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION.

Moved by F. H. Gisborne, K.C., and seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Anderson: That Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L., Rev. Canon Snowdon, M.A., Frederick Hayter, B.A., and E. H. Godfrey, be appointed Diocesan Representatives to the Sunday School Commission.—Carried.

REVISION OF CANONS.

Moved by Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L., seconded by the Chancellor: That the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa hereby enacts as follows:—

That the Canons of this Diocese, as revised by the Committee on the Revision of Canons, and now appearing in printed form in the printed book, signed by the Chairman of the said Committee, and placed in the hands of the Bishop, with the amendments and additions thereto passed at this meeting of Synod, and subject to the correction of such errors therein as may be certified as such by the Chancellor, be confirmed and enacted as the Canons of this Diocese.—Carried unanimously.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Lay Secretary: That 500 copies of the Canons of the Diocese as now in force, together with the Statutes incorporating this Incorporated Synod, and such other statutes and canons as the Bishop and the Chancellor shall deem expedient, be forthwith printed for future use, such printing to be undertaken by the Clerical Secretary, under the direction of the Chancellor, with such assistance as they may require, and that one copy thereof be sent to each Clergyman and Lay Delegate.—Carried.

RECIPROCITY IN BENEFICIARY FUNDS.

Moved by Rev. Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L., seconded by Mr. F. H. Gisborne, K.C.: That the Executive Committee be instructed to correspond with the various Dioceses of the Dominion of Canada, with a view of making reciprocal agreements with respect to Clergy Superannuation, and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, and to report at the next Synod of this Diocese.—Carried.

EXPRESSIONS OF SYMPATHY.

Moved by Rev. Canon Read, seconded by Rev. S. D. Hague: That the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa send its warm greetings to the Rev. Canon Muckleston, and sympathize deeply with him in his sad affliction, and pray that the blessing of God may rest upon him.—Carried.

Moved by Rev. G. S. Anderson, seconded by Rev. Lenox Smith: That an expression of sympathy and fraternal greeting be extended to the Revs. T. Bailey and S. Gower Poole, who are prevented by illness from being present at this Session of Synod.—Carried.

VOTES OF THANKS.

Moved by Rev. T. H. Iveson, seconded by Rev. R. S. Jones: That the Synod accord a vote of thanks to those Church people of Ottawa who have so kindly extended hospitality to the Clergy attending the Synod.—Carried.

Moved by Rev. Canon Snowdon and seconded by Rev. G. S. Anderson: That the thanks of this Synod be extended to the Organist and Choir of Christ Church Cathedral, for their kind and efficient services at the opening of Synod.—Carried.

Moved by Rev. Canon Read and seconded by Rev. Lenox Smith: That the thanks of the Synod be tendered to the Honorary Treasurer and Lay Secretaries for their valuable services.—Carried.

The Bishop and Synod expressed appreciation of the valuable services of Mr. Chancellor Orde during the Session.

The Chancellor on behalf of Synod, expressed appreciation of the able manner in which the Bishop had presided. This was responded to by His Lordship.

CONFIRMATION OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE'S REPORTS.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Clerical Secretary: That the Report of the Executive Committee, except in so far as the same has been affected by any motion of this Session of Synod, be adopted.—Carried.

MINUTES OF SYNOD OF JUNE 23RD, 1915.

Moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Clerical Secretary: That the minutes of this day's meeting be read and confirmed at the next meeting of Synod.—Carried.

The Synod adjourned at 9.30 p.m., after His Lordship the Bishop had pronounced a blessing.

(APPENDIX A.)

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE.

Mr. J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., read the following report of the Audit and Accounts Committee, which was referred by the Executive Committee to the Synod of June 22nd, 1915.

OTTAWA, MAY 11th, 1915.

The undersigned members of the Audit and Accounts Committee beg to report that they have had presented to them the several accounts and memoranda relating to the funds of the Diocese under the control of the Treasurer.

The undersigned examined the several mortgages as detailed in the account books, they had also submitted to them the certificate from The Royal Trust Company relating to the debentures held by the Head Office of the Trust Company on behalf of the Synod. They also received a certificate from the Manager of the Imperial Bank at Ottawa, showing the balances at the credit of the several accounts; both these certificates correspond with the Ledger of the Synod. The balances of the several accounts in the Ledger agree with those in the balance sheet. Again the undersigned have to note that the accounts were ready for audit within a week after the close of the business year of the Diocese, thanks to the care of the Treasurer and the officers of the Royal Trust Company. The arrears of interest in the mortgages are somewhat increased over arrears at this time last year, but reductions are steadily being made, and as all the items are good, and are well looked after, realization will be made ere long.

(Sgd.) J. M. COURTNEY,
F. W. AVERY.

APPENDIX B.

DIOCESE OF
A.—BALANCE SHEET, YEAR

ASSETS.

Consolidated Fund Securities:

Debentures bearing interest at 4 per cent	\$17,000 00
“ “ “ 4½ “	10,387 96
“ “ “ 5 “	17,822 06
Mortgages bearing interest at 5 “	8,000 00
“ “ “ 5½ “	10,000 00
“ “ “ 6 “	111,060 00
“ “ “ 6½ “	38,400 00
“ “ “ 7 “	94,825 00
Balance in Imperial Bank at 3 “	527 62

\$308,022 64

Cornwall Schools' Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 6½ per cent	\$600 00
Balance in Imperial Bank at 3 “	16 32

616 32

Diocesan Augmentation Fund Securities:

Balance in Imperial Bank at 3 per cent	\$235 97
--	----------

235 97

Episcopal Augmentation Fund Securities:

Debentures bearing interest at 4 per cent	\$6,000 00
Mortgages bearing interest at 6 “	17,950 00
“ “ “ 6½ “	1,600 00
“ “ “ 7 “	800 00

26,350 00

Episcopal Endowment Fund Securities:

Debentures bearing interest at 4 per cent	\$9,000 00
Mortgages bearing interest at 6 “	48,750 50
“ “ “ 6½ “	6,000 00
“ “ “ 7 “	5,363 00
Balance in Imperial Bank at 3 “	79 21

69,192 71

Hawkesbury Endowment Fund Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 6 per cent	\$9,000 00
“ “ “ 7 “	1,000 00

10,000 00

Ministering Children's League Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 6 per cent	\$2,000 00
--	------------

2,000 00

Petawawa Mission House Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 6 per cent	\$1,000 00
--	------------

1,000 00

St. James Church, Morrisburg, Endowment Fund Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 7 per cent	\$1,700 00
--	------------

1,700 00

Carried forward \$419,117 64

OTTAWA.

ENDING 30TH APRIL, 1915.

LIABILITIES.*Consolidated Fund Capital Account.*

Archdeacon Fund, Worrell Award, Capital Acct.	\$2,910 77
Clergy Superannuation Fund, Capital Acct.	25,100 21
Clergy Trust Fund, Capital Acct.	131,387 45
Divinity Students' Fund, Capital Acct.	15,690 00
Rectory Lands Fund, Capital Acct.	37,458 68
Sustentation Fund Capital Acct.	39,910 00
Widows' & Orphans' Fund, Capital Acct.	55,565 53
	<hr/>
	\$308,022 64

Cornwall East Rectory	\$ 138 66
Bell's Corners "	100 00
Bearbrook "	2,765 98
Cornwall "	4,028 16
Franktown "	817 66
Matilda (Iroquois) "	6,733 58
North Gower "	335 82
Perth "	5,463 26
Plantagenet. "	574 72
Port Elmsley "	4,450 20
Richmond "	6,922 06
Roxborough "	1,132 83
Williamsburg "	3,856 14
Moulinette "	139 61

\$37,458 68*Miscellaneous Funds Invested:*

Cornwall Schools	\$ 616 32
Diocesan Augmentation Fund.	235 97
Episcopal Augmentation Fund.	26,343 59
Episcopal Endowment Fund.	69,192 71
Hawkesbury Endowment Fund.	10,000 00
Ministering Children's League Fund.	2,000 00
Petawawa Mission House Fund.	1,000 00
St. James Church, Morrisburg, Endowment Fund	1,700 00
St. George's Church, Gallingertown, Fund.	100 00
St. Margaret's Church, Eastview, Fund.	500 00
St. John's Church Edifice Fund.	41,544 27
See House Fund.	4,994 63

\$158,227 49*Miscellaneous Funds:*

Bark Lake Church Fund.	\$ 313 93
Caledonia Springs Church Fund.	121 87
Caledonia Springs Chapel Repair Fund.	104 23
Haleys' Church Fund.	44 42
St. John's Church, Smith's Falls, Fund.	1,985 93
Tennant Settlement Church Fund.	671 41

3,241 79

Carried forward \$469,491 92

Brought forward..... \$419,117 64

ASSETS—Continued.

St. George's Church, Gallingertown, Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 7 per cent \$100 00

100 00

St. Margaret's Church, Eastview, Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 6 per cent \$500 00

500 00

St. John's Church Edifice Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 6 per cent \$14,350 00

" " " 7 " 27,000 00

Balance in Imperial Bank at 3 " 194 27

41,544 27

Balance at Debit of following Accounts:

Assessment Fund \$ 18 03

Consolidated Fund Income 1,427 90

Hawkesbury Endowment Fund Income 50 00

St. John's Church Edifice Fund Income 227 72

St. George's Church, Gallingertown, Income 25

St. James' Church, Morrisburg, Income 4 25

Suspense Account 97 19

1,825 34

See House Fund Securities:

Mortgages bearing interest at 6 per cent \$3,900 00

" " " 7 " 500 00

Balance in Imperial Bank at 3 " 594 63

4,994 63

Imperial Bank of Canada, Savings Dept., at 3 per cent ..

16,422 29

\$484,504 17

Bank Balances:

Consolidated Fund Capital Account \$ 527 62

Cornwall School Fund 16 32

Diocesan Augmentation Fund 235 97

Episcopal Endowment Fund Capital Account 79 21

St. John's Church Edifice Fund, Capital Account 194 27

See House Fund 594 63

Miscellaneous Funds 16,422 29

\$18,070 31

Brought forward..... \$469,491 92

LIABILITIES—Continued.

Balance at Credit of following Accounts:

Divinity Students' Fund Income.....	\$3,256 15	
Episcopal Endowment Fund Income.....	723 73	
General and Provincial Synod.....	1,750 90	
Interest Reserve Fund.....	4,450 52	
Diocesan Mission Fund Income.....	2,723 51	
Rectory Lands Fund Income.....	8 49	
Clergy Superannuation Fund Income.....	362 18	
Clergy Trust Fund Income.....	283 25	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund Income.....	1,438 00	
Petawawa Mission Fund Income.....	15 52	
		15,012 25

\$484,504 17

BANK ADJUSTMENT.
April 30th, 1915.

Synod, Ledger shows balance.	Bank Pass Book shows balance.
\$18,070 31	\$19,142 06
44 33	
	1,027 37
05	
<u>\$18,114 69</u>	<u>\$18,114 69</u>

Interest allowed by Bank for April, in Synod Ledger,
May.....
Less sixteen outstanding cheques not presented for
payment on April 30th (list not printed).....
Plus over exchange charged April 7th, 1915.....

E. & O. E., Ottawa, 1st May, 1915.
THE ROYAL TRUST CO.,
E. A. FLUKER, Accountant.

E. & O. E., Ottawa, 1st May, 1915.,
THE ROYAL TRUST CO.,
C. A. ELIOT, Manager.

B.—ASSESSMENT FUND.

1914. May 1.—Balance	\$ 1,469 46
Assessment of Parishes	920 35
Assessment of Consolidated Fund	1,540 11
Assessment of Diocesan Augmentation Fund	59
Assessment of Divinity Students' Fund	18 55
Assessment of Episcopal Augmentation Fund	66 02
Assessment of Hawkesbury Endowment Fund	50 00
Assessment of Diocesan Mission Fund	105 57
Assessment of See House Fund	12 52
Assessment of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge Fund	1 04
Assessment of St. John's Church Edifice Fund	227 72
Assessment of Clergy Superannuation Fund	3 10
Assessment of Widows' and Orphans' Fund	18 14
Assessment of Cornwall Schools' Fund	1 50
Assessment of Ministering Children's League Fund	10 00
Assessment of Petawawa Mission House Fund	2 50
Assessment of St. George's Church, Gallingertown, Fund	25
Assessment of St. James' Church, Morrisburg, Fund ..	4 25
Assessment of St. Margaret's Church, Eastview, Fund ..	1 25
General and Provincial Synod Fund:—Deputations—expenses to Provincial Synod	44 50
The Royal Trust Company fee:—5 per cent. commission on interest from mortgages, 3 per cent. comm. on interest from stocks and bonds, and 1 per cent. comm. on voluntary collections	1,461 14
General and Provincial Synod Fund as per authority of Clerical Sec'y (\$400 each for 1912, 1913, 1914) ..	1,200 00
Cost of printing notices re cancellation of General Synod at Vancouver	2 50
Archbishop of Ottawa, advance made to Bishop of Algoma, expenses to three meetings of Synod	30 00
Clerical Secretary's stipend, 13 months to April 30th, 1915, at \$600.00	650 00
Clerical Secretary—telephone, stationery and postage	105 70
Archbishop's Travelling expenses	109 90
Travelling expenses to Executive meeting	32 40
Clerical Secretary, half of \$700 for services explaining Duplex Envelope System to the parishes, (see 1914 Synod Journal, page 28)	350 00
Cleaning Lauder Hall	4 00
Clerical Secretary, subscription to Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge—year 1914-1915 ..	9 87
Printing Synod Journal of 1914	304 85
Sundry printing and Stationery	133 59
Printing 3,000 Mission Fund Reports	121 50
1915. April 30.—Balance at debit of account	18 03
	<hr/>
	\$4,515 45 \$4,515 45

C.—ARCHDEACON FUND, WORRELL AWARD CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1914. May 1.—Balance.....	\$1,930 62	
Transferred from Clergy Trust Income, interest from 1st January, 1901, to 30th April, 1913, surrendered by Archdeacon Bogert.....	980 15	
1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of account.....	\$2,910 77	
	<u>\$2,910 77</u>	<u>\$2,910 77</u>

C.—ARCHDEACON FUND, WORRELL AWARD INCOME ACCOUNT.

Consolidated Fund, 6 per cent. on assets.....	\$ 174 64	
Archdeacon Bogert.....	174 64	
	<u>\$174 64</u>	<u>\$174 64</u>

D.—CONSOLIDATED FUND INCOME.

Interest collected.....	\$18,467 41	
Interest allowed by Bank.....	173 73	
1915. April 30.—Balance at debit of account.....	1,427 90	
Transferred to Income Accounts of the following funds—being at 6 per cent. on amount of their respective Capitals:—		
Archdeacon Fund, Worrell Award Income Account.....	\$ 174 64	
Clergy Superannuation Fund, Income Account.....	1,506 01	
Clergy Trust Fund, Income Account.....	7,883 25	
Divinity Students' Fund, Income Account...	941 40	
Rectory Lands Fund, Income Account.....	2,247 52	
Sustentation Fund, Income Account.....	2,394 60	
Widows' & Orphans' Fund, Income Account.	3,333 93	
Transferred to following funds—held in trust, being 3 per cent. on their respective balances:—		
Bark Lake Fund.....	9 14	
Caledonia Springs Fund.....	3 54	
Caledonia Springs Chapel Repair Account...	3 03	
Haley's Church.....	1 39	
St. John's Church, Smith's Falls, from Feb. 19th. to April 30th, 1915.....	10 93	
Tennant Settlement.....	19 55	
Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent. on assets	1,540 11	
	<u>\$20,069 04</u>	<u>\$20,069 04</u>

E.—CLERGY TRUST FUND CAPITAL.

1914. May 1.—Balance.....	\$130,498 56	
Transferred from Income Account by order of Synod..	888 89	
1915. April 30.—Balance, at credit of Account.....	\$131,387 45	
	<u>\$131,387 45</u>	<u>\$131,387 45</u>

E.—CLERGY TRUST FUND INCOME.

1914. May 1.—Balance.....		\$1,869 04
Consolidated Fund, 6 per cent. on Assets.....		7,883 25
Archdeacon's Fund, Worrell Award, interest from 15th Jan., 1901, to 30th April, 1913, surrendered by Archdeacon Bogert.....	\$980 15	
Clergy Trust Fund Capital, balance at credit of Income Account, April 30th, 1914.....	888 89	

Annuities paid as follows:—

Archdeacon Bogert.....	\$400 00	
Rev. A. H. Coleman.....	400 00	
Canon Elliot.....	400 00	
Rev. W. A. Fleming (died 23rd Jan., 1915).....	400 00	
Rev. T. Garrett.....	400 00	
Canon Muckleston.....	400 00	
Canon Pollard (died 27th Nov., 1914).....	400 00	
Canon Phillips (died 25th Dec., 1913).....	100 00	
Rev. S. G. Poole.....	400 00	
Rev. M. G. Poole.....	400 00	
Canon Worrell.....	400 00	
Canon Hanington.....	400 00	
Rev. John Osborne.....	400 00	
Rev. Canon Read.....	400 00	
Rev. C. V. F. Bliss.....	400 00	
Rev. T. Bailey.....	400 00	
Rev. A. W. Mackay.....	400 00	
Rev. T. J. Stiles.....	400 00	
Rev. Geo. Scantlebury.....	400 00	
Rev. J. M. Snowdon.....	300 00	
	<hr/>	
	7,600 00	
1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of Account.....	283 25	
	<hr/>	
	\$9,752 29	\$9,752 29

F.—CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND CAPITAL.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$21,826 60
Transferred from Clergy Superannuation Income, by order of Synod.....		1,453 61
Transferred from Diocesan Augmentation Fund, as per letter of Clerical Secretary.....		1,820 00
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	\$25,100 21	
	<hr/>	
	\$25,100 21	\$25,100 21

F.—CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND INCOME.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$1,453 61
Collections.....		992 74
Consolidated Fund, 6% on assets.....		1,506 01
		<hr/>
Carried forward.....		\$3,952 36

Brought forward \$3,952 36

F.—CLERGY SUPERANNUATION FUND INCOME—Continued.

Amounts paid as follows—

Rev. Archdeacon Bogert.....	\$183 32
Rev. W. A. Fleming, (died 23rd January, 1915).....	162 65
Rev. J. F. Fraser.....	400 00
Rev. W. Y. Daykin.....	400 00
Rev. A. H. Coleman.....	200 00
Rev. Canon Muckleston.....	200 00
Rev. M. G. Poole.....	200 00
Rev. E. Pick.....	387 50

2,133 47

Assessment Fund, commission on collection..... 3 10

Transferred to Capital Account by order of Synod.... 1,453 61

1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of account..... 362 18

\$3,952 36 \$3,952 36

BARK LAKE FUND.

1914.—May 1.—Balance..... \$ 304 79

Consolidated Fund, 3 per cent. on assets..... 9 14

1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of account..... 313 93

\$313 93 \$313 93

BELGIAN RELIEF FUND.

Collections..... \$446 62

M. Goor, Consul General for Belgium..... 446 62

\$446 62 \$446 62

BISHOP BLYTH'S FUND FOR JEWS.

1914. May 1.—Balance..... \$ 1 00

Collections..... 60 54

Miss Caley, Hon. Sec. Jerusalem East Mission Fund

for Bishop Blythe..... 61 54

\$61 54 \$61 54

CALEDONIA SPRINGS CHURCH FUND.

1914.—May 1.—Balance..... \$118 33

Consolidated Fund, 3 per cent. on assets..... 3 54

1915.—April 30.—Balance at credit of account..... \$121 87

\$121 87 \$121 87

CALEDONIA SPRINGS CHAPEL REPAIR ACCOUNT.

1914. May 1.—Balance..... \$138 66

Consolidated Fund, 3 per cent. on assets..... 3 03

Rev. Hudson, repairs to Chapel..... 37 46

1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of account..... 104 23

\$141 69 \$141 69

G.—CORNWALL SCHOOL FUND CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1914. May 1.—Balance.....		\$616 32	\$616 32
1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of account.....	\$616 32		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$616 32		\$616 32

G.—CORNWALL SCHOOL FUND INCOME ACCOUNT.

1914. May 1.—Balance.....		\$ 18 00
Interest on investments.....		39 00
Rector, Cornwall School.....	55 50	
Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1 per cent. on assets.....	1 50	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$57 00	\$57 00

H.—DIOCESAN MISSION FUND INCOME.

	Dr.	Cr.
1914. May 1.—Balance.....		\$2,004 52
Collections: Trinity.....	\$ 47 67	
Advent.....	101 81	
Missionary Meetings.....	88 16	
Parochial cards.....	7,873 01	
Special.....	246 60	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Refund exchange.....		8,357 25
Interest on Capital Account at 6 per cent.....		10
Grants to Missions (see list on page 00).....	\$9,168 89	2,394 60
Cost of Diocesan Lantern as per authority Synod, 1914.....	11 00	
Deputation expenses, Missionary Meetings.....	7 45	
Driving grants—Rev. W. G. Jones, E. G. Hutson, C. C. Phillips, \$100.00 each.....	300 00	
Stipend for Clerical Secretary, half of \$700 installing Duplex Envelope system.....	350 00	
Miss F. A. Heming, Chinese grant.....	50 00	
Half cost of Duplex Envelopes, part borne by M.S.C.C.	40 00	
Exchange.....	—05	
Assessment Fund, $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on collections.....	105 57	
1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of account.....	2,723 51	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,756 47	\$12,756 47

H.—SUSTENTATION FUND CAPITAL.

1914. May 1.—Balance.....		\$39,210 00
Diocesan Augmentation Fund, transfer authorized by Synod as per letter from Clerical Secretary.....		700 00
1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of Account.....	\$39,910 00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$39,910 00	\$39,910 00

K.—DIOCESAN AUGMENTATION FUND.

1914. Aug. 1.—Balance.....		\$6,560 22
Subscriptions.....		575 00
Interest on investments.....		232 22
Rev. E. A. Anderson, expenses and commission.....	130 88	
Transferred to the following Funds by order of Synod as per Clerical Secretary's letter:—1st Dec., 1914:		
Episcopal Endowment Fund.....	770 00	
Sustentation Fund.....	700 00	
Divinity Students' Fund.....	1,190 00	
Clergy Superannuation Fund.....	1,820 00	
Widows' & Orphans' Fund.....	2,520 00	
Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1 per cent. on assets.....	59	
1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of Account.....	235 97	
	<hr/>	
	\$7,367 44	\$7,367 44

L.—DIVINITY STUDENTS' CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

1914. May 1.—Balance.....		\$14,500 00
Transferred from Diocesan Augmentation Fund by order of Synod, as per letter from Clerical Sec'y...		1,190 00
1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of Account.....	\$15,690 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$15,690 00	\$15,690 00

L.—DIVINITY STUDENTS' INCOME ACCOUNT.

1914. May 1.—Balance.....		\$1,764 95
Collections.....		885 35
Consolidated Fund, 6 per cent. on \$15,690.00.....		941 40
Refund from H. D. Wells, \$277.53; E. L. Lascelle, \$305.47; return of grants.....		583 00
Assessment Fund, $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on collections.....	\$ 18 55	
Bursar, Trinity College, account Exhibition:—H. E. Ryder, \$150.00; G. C. Clarke, \$150.00; W. S. Watson, \$150.00; H. M. Tennant, \$150.00; Lionel Bruce, \$150.00.....	750 00	
Bursar, Bishops' College, acct. Exhibition:—R. H. Waterman, \$150.00.....	150 00	
1915. April 30.—Balance at credit of Account.....	3,256 15	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,174 70	\$4,174 70

M.—EPISCOPAL AUGMENTATION FUND.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$25,010 87
Interest on investments.....		1,398 74
Assessment Fund $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1% on assets.....	\$66 02	
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	26,343 59	
	<hr/>	
	\$26,409 61	\$26,409 61

N.—EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$68,422 71
Transferred from Diocesan Augmentation Fund as per order from Synod.....		770 00
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	\$69,192 71	
	<hr/>	
	\$69,192 71	\$69,192 71

N.—EPISCOPAL ENDOWMENT FUND INCOME ACCOUNT.

Interest on investments.....		\$3,665 10
Amount paid the Archbishop of Ottawa to 18th October, 1914.....	\$2,941 37	
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	723 73	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,665 10	\$3,665 10

O.—GENERAL AND PROVINCIAL SYNOD FUND.

May 1, 1913—Balance.....		\$667 05
Assessment Fund, expenses to General Synod at Vancouver.....		1,200 00
Assessment Fund, re railroad expenses of Clerical deputation to Provincial Synod of 1912, charged in error, (now reversed).....	\$44 50	
Deputation expenses to Provincial Synod, 1913.....	71 65	
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	1,750 90	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,867 05	\$1,867 05

P.—HAWKESBURY ENDOWMENT FUND CAPITAL.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$10,000 00
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	\$10,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00

P.—HAWKESBURY ENDOWMENT FUND INCOME ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....	\$19 66	
Collections.....		\$567 45
Rev. T. Bailey.....	\$547 79	
Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% on assets.....	50 00	
April 30, 1915—Balance at debit of account.....		50 00
	<hr/>	
	\$617 45	\$617 45

Q.—RECTORY LANDS CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$37,379 37
Amounts added to Capital:—		
North Gower.....	\$18 54	
Plantagenet.....	31 66	
Roxborough.....	29 11	
	<hr/>	
		\$79 31

April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of Rectories:—

Bell's Corners.....	\$100 00
Cornwall East.....	138 66
Bearbrook.....	2,765 98
Cornwall.....	4,028 16
Franktown.....	817 66
Matilda, now Iroquois.....	6,733 58
North Gower.....	335 82
Perth.....	5,463 26
Plantagenet.....	574 72
Port Elmsley.....	4,450 20
Richmond.....	6,922 06
Roxborough.....	1,132 83
Williamsburg.....	3,856 14
Moulinette.....	139 61

\$37,458 68

\$37,458 68 \$37,458 68

Q.—RECTORY LANDS INCOME.

Consolidated Fund, 6% on assets.....		\$2,247 52	
Amounts added to Capital as follows:—			
North Gower.....	\$18 54		
Plantagenet.....	31 66		
Roxborough.....	29 11		
		\$79 31	
Amounts paid the following Rectories:—			
Cornwall East.....	\$ 8 32		
Bell's Corners.....	6 00		
Bearbrook.....	165 96		
Cornwall.....	241 68		
Franktown.....	49 06		
Matilda (Iroquois).....	404 01		
Perth.....	327 80		
Port Elmsley.....	264 78		
Richmond.....	415 34		
Roxborough.....	37 11		
Williamsburg.....	231 36		
Moulinette.....	8 30		
		\$2,159 72	
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....		8 49	
		\$2,247 52	\$2,247 52

R.—INTEREST RESERVE ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$4,450 52	
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	\$4,450 52		
		\$4,450 52	\$4,450 52

S.—SEE HOUSE FUND.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$4,574 15	
Collections.....		129 90	
Interest on investments.....		303 10	
To Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1% on assets.....	\$12 52		
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	4,994 63		
		\$5,007 15	\$5,007 15

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.

Collections.....		\$209 75	
To Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% on collections.....	\$ 1 04		
Cheque to Secretary-Treas. Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.....	208 71		
		\$209 75	\$209 75

SPECIAL FUND FOR MRS. FLEMING.

Collections.....		\$165 17	
Amount paid Mrs. Fleming.....	\$165 17		
		\$165 17	\$165 17

HALEY'S CHURCH FUND.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$43 03
Consolidated Fund, 3% on assets.....		1 39
April 30, 1915—Balance at Credit of account.....	\$44 42	
	<hr/>	
	\$44 42	\$44 42

MINISTERING CHILDREN'S LEAGUE FUND CAP. ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$2,000 00
April 30, 1915—Balance at Credit of account.....	\$2,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,000 00	\$2,000 00

MINISTERING CHILDREN'S LEAGUE INC. ACCOUNT.

Collections.....		\$120 00
Treasurer Protestant Hospital, Ottawa.....	\$55 00	
Treasurer St. Luke's Hospital, Ottawa.....	55 00	
Assessment Fund $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% on assets.....	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$120 00	\$120 00

T.—PETAWAWA MISSION FUND CAP. ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1915—Balance.....		\$1,000 00
April 30, 1915—Balance Credit of account.....	\$1,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00

T.—PETAWAWA MISSION FUND INC. ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$88 02
Collection.....		60 00
Rev. R. J. Torrens, outlay for repairs.....	\$130 00	
Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1% on assets.....	2 50	
April 30, 1915—Balance at Credit of account.....	15 52	
	<hr/>	
	\$148 02	\$148 02

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, GALLINGERTOWN, FUND CAP. ACCOUNT.

By bequest under Will late Margaret Gallinger.....		\$100 00
April 30, 1915—Balance at Credit of account.....	\$100 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$100 00	\$100 00

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, GALLINGERTOWN, FUND INC.

Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1% on assets.....	25	25
April 30, 1915—Balance at Debit of account.....		
	<hr/>	
	25	25

W.—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH EDIFICE CAPITAL ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$45,544 27
Treasurer St. John's Church Edifice, authorized by resolution of the Vestry.....	\$4,000 00	
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	41,544 27	
	<hr/>	
	\$45,544 27	\$45,544 27

W.—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH EDIFICE INCOME ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance at debit of account.....	\$224 72	
Interest on investments.....		\$3,001 40
Treasurer St. John's Church.....	2,776 68	
Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% on assets.....	227 72	
April 30, 1915—Balance at debit of account.....		227 72
	<hr/>	
	\$3,229 12	\$3,229 12

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MORRISBURG, CAPITAL.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$1,300 00
Bequest from Estate F. Bradfield.....		400 00
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	\$1,700 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,700 00	\$1,700 00

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MORRISBURG, INCOME ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance at credit of account.....	\$3 25	
Interest on mortgages.....		\$91 00
Church Wardens, St. James Church, Morrisburg....	87 75	
Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1% on assets.....	4 25	
April 31, 1915—Balance at debit of account.....		4 25
	<hr/>	
	\$95 25	\$95 25

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PARISH OF SMITH'S FALLS.

Bequest under will, Late Robert Griffith of Township of Montague, County Lanark.....		\$2,000 00
Consolidated Fund, 3% on assets, February 19th, 1915, to April 30th, 1915.....		10 93
Lewis & Smellie's legal costs, re adjustments and agreement with Diocese of Ottawa, re bequest under will late Robt. Griffith.....	\$25 00	
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	1,985 93	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,010 93	\$2,010 93

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, EASTVIEW, FUND.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$500 00
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	\$500 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$500 00	\$500 00

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, EASTVIEW, INCOME ACCOUNT.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$28 75
Interest on mortgages.....		30 00
Church Wardens, St. Margaret's Church, Eastview..	\$57 50	
Assessment Fund, $\frac{1}{4}$ of 1% on assets.....	1 25	
	<hr/>	
	\$58 75	\$58 75

SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.

Insurance paid on mortgages.....	\$97 19	
April 23, 1915—Balance at debit of account.....		\$97 19
	<hr/>	
	\$97 19	\$97 19

U.—TENANT SETTLEMENT, CHURCH FUND.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$651 86
Consolidated Fund, 3% on assets.....		19 55
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	\$671 41	
	\$671 41	\$671 41

SPECIAL FUND FOR MRS. PHILLIPS.

Collection.....		\$9 65
Amount paid Mrs. Phillips.....	\$9 65	
	\$9 65	\$9 65

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND CAPITAL.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$50,545 60
Widows' and Orphans' Income account by order of Synod.....		2,449 93
Diocesan Augmentation Fund, by order of Synod....		2,520 00
Col. C. A. Eliot.....		50 00
April 30, 1915—Balance at credit of account.....	\$55,565 53	
	\$55,565 53	\$55,565 53

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND INCOME.

May 1, 1914—Balance.....		\$3,699 93
Collections.....		960 99
Clerical subscriptions.....		485 16
Consolidated Fund, 6% on assets.....		3,333 93
Widows and Orphans Capital account, as per order by Synod.....	\$2,449 93	
Assessment $1\frac{1}{4}\%$ on collections.....	18 14	
Payment to Widows and Orphans of United Diocese	1,000 00	

Payment as follows:—

Mrs. Orr and three children.....	486 14	
Mrs. Fletcher's two children.....	80 00	
Mrs. Nesbitt.....	400 00	
*Mrs. Low.....	216 66	
Mrs. Mountain.....	400 00	
Mrs. Ritchie and three children.....	520 00	
Mrs. Pollard.....	103 33	
Mrs. Clarke and one child.....	40 00	
Mrs. Jones and two children.....	480 00	
Mrs. Christie.....	400 00	
Mrs. Phillips and one child.....	347 03	
Mrs. Fleming.....	54 94	
Mrs. Fletchers' share of bonus to 14th October, 1914.....	45 84	
April 30, 1915—Balance at Credit of account.....	1,438 00	
	\$8,480 01	\$8,480 01

*Died, August 20th, 1914.

E. & O. E., Ottawa, 1st May, 1915.
 THE ROYAL TRUST CO.,
 C. A. ELIOT, *Manager*.

E. & O. E., Ottawa, 1st May, 1915.
 THE ROYAL TRUST CO.,
 E. A. FLUKER, *Accountant*.

(APPENDIX C).

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

As prescribed by Canon VIII, Sec. 2, the Executive Committee met immediately after the closing of Synod, on June 17th, 1914, at 10.00 p.m. The following officers and Committees were re-elected: Clerical Secretary, Rev. W. H. Stiles; Lay Secretary, Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C.; Auditor, Mr. Frederick Hayter; Audit and Accounts Committee, Rev. Canon Kittson, Mr. J. M. Courtney, Mr. W. H. Rowley; Investment Committee, the Chancellor, the Registrar, the Lay Secretary, the Treasurer, Mr. F. A. Heney, Mr. W. H. Rowley, Dr. Chas. Morse.

The Executive Committee met on Sept. 8th, 1914, with His Grace the Archbishop in the chair. The vestry of St. Mark's Church, Pakenham, was permitted to sell the old rectory, subject to the Chancellor's approval. Authority was given "to sell to the C. P. R., that portion of the Perth Rectory Glebe heretofore leased to the Railway Co. by lease dated June 30th, 1889, for the price of \$1,200.00 and \$40.00 current rent," subject to compliance with the Canons, and to the approval of the Chancellor.

The Executive Committee met on Dec. 15th, 1914, with Chancellor Lewis in the chair. The documents connected with the sale of the old Rectory at Pakenham have been prepared, and await signature by the incoming Diocesan. Resolved, That the transportation expenses of the Clerical Delegates to the last Provincial Synod, and to future meetings of the Provincial Synod, be paid out of the Provincial Synod Fund of this Diocese.

The Executive Committee met on March 16th, 1915, with Rev. A. W. Mackay in the chair. Permission was given to rent the Mission House at Mattawa for a short time, the income to be accounted for to the Treasurer. Mr. F. W. Avery was elected a member of the Audit and Accounts Committee, to succeed the late Mr. W. H. Rowley.

Attention was called to the fact that the Missionary Deputations of previous years had been discontinued; and that the Board of Rural Deans had not met for over a year. In the matter of a testimonial to the retiring Archbishop, the same sub-committee was continued, with Rev. T. J. Stiles as convenor.

The Executive Committee met on June 1st, 1915, with His Lordship Bishop Roper in the chair. His Lordship announced the following appointments:—Chancellor, J. F. Orde, Esq., K.C.; Lay Secretary, Dr. A. A. Weagant; Assistant Lay Secretary, F. H. Gisborne, Esq., K.C. Mr. Andrew Haydon, the Lay Delegate for Petawawa, was appointed to take the place of the late W. H. Rowley, J.P., on the Executive and Investment Committees. Rev. Forster Bliss was requested to continue his reports on Statistics. Revs. Elliott, Gorman and Whalley, and Mr. Chas. Macnab were appointed a Committee on Deceased Members, with special instructions to prepare a resolution concerning the late Chancellor. Rev. T. J. Stiles reported that the Committee on a testimonial to Archbishop Hamilton, had arranged for a "Bishop Hamilton Exhibition," to be

placed in trust, whose income would go to a student to be approved by the Bishop, at any University; the Committee has \$600.00 in hand, and hopes to reach the amount of \$1,000.00. Resolved: "That the resolution of the Executive Committee held on the 8th Sept., 1914, authorizing the Parish of St. Mark's Church, Pakenham, to sell the old rectory, be and the same is hereby confirmed; and that the Bishop be and is hereby authorized, upon the approval of the Chancellor, to execute the conveyance thereof."

AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE.

Mr. J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., read the report of the Audit and Accounts Committee, which was referred by the Executive Committee to the Synod of June 22nd, 1915.

APPORTIONMENTS FOR EXTRA-PAROCHIAL PURPOSES.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, the Auditor read a tentative scheme of apportionments for Extra-Parochial Purposes, of a form similar to that shown at pages 140 to 142 of the Journal of 1914. The new figures are an approximation to 25 per cent. of the average intra-parochial expenditure for the last four years, with modifications where plainly expedient. The new scheme was adopted without alteration, and will be shown in full in the Journal for 1915, and on forms issued separately. An explanation will be sent to each clergyman of the calculation for his own Parish.

ASSESSMENT FUND.

Resolved: That the assessments on the Parishes for Synod expenses be the same for 1915 as for 1914; and that their future revision be referred to the Investment Committee for consideration, and report to the September Executive. The list of Parochial Assessments is to be published in the 1915 and succeeding Journals.

On motion of Rev. J. M. Snowdon and Mr. Courtney, the item of \$121.50, for printing 3,000 Mission Fund Reports, was ordered to be removed from the Assessment Fund Account, and charged one-half to Diocesan Mission Fund, and one-half to M.S.C.C.,—and similarly for future years.

CLERGY SUPERANNUATION.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, Ven. Archdeacon Bogert was placed on the Clergy Superannuation Fund from May 1st, 1914, at \$200.00 a year.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, notice was given by Rev. A. W. Mackay and Mr. Gisborne, of a motion to amend the Canon on Clergy Superannuation, so as to raise the present allowance of \$200.00 a year to \$400.00; and to remove the restriction on those who are also receiving an allowance from the Clergy Trust Fund. This motion is to have an early place on the Agenda Paper of the March Session.

At the Executive Committee of March 16th, 1915, it was moved by Rev. A. W. Mackay and Mr. F. H. Gisborne, and resolved: "That clause 4 of the

Clergy Superannuation Canon be amended by changing the words "Two Hundred Dollars" to "Four Hundred Dollars" per annum, and that all the words following them be struck out." To be reported to next Synod.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, the question of the eligibility of a Bishop or a teaching-clergyman to the benefits of the Superannuation; and Widows' and Orphans' Fund, was referred to the Chancellor for his decision. The balance of \$362.18 was transferred from Income to Capital Account.

CLERGY TRUST FUND.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, Rev. J. M. Snowdon was placed on the list of annuitants from the Clergy Trust Fund, to succeed the late Canon Phillips, dating from July 1st, 1914.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, two vacancies were reported on this Fund, namely, the late Canon Pollard, and the late Rev. Wm. Fleming. His Lordship the Bishop certified that Rev. W. H. Stiles and Rev. J. F. Gorman are next in order. Moved by Mr. Orde and Rev. A. W. Mackay, and resolved, that Rev. W. H. Stiles and Rev. J. F. Gorman be placed on the list of annuitants at \$400.00, to be paid in accordance with the provisions of the Canon.

COLLEGIATE NIGHT SCHOOL.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, Rural Dean Anderson reported that Mr. T. N. Lewis had carried on a class up to June, 1914, and that the money lasted till that time; Mr. Freeman has also been studying with Mr. Anderson, and is almost ready to go to Lennoxville; Mr. Finch hopes to go to the same University.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, Rural Dean Anderson reported that Mr. Lewis' class up to June, 1914, had exhausted all the funds available. Mr. Freeman is still reading with Mr. Anderson for matriculation into Lennoxville next June.

CONSOLIDATION OF CANONS.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, Revs. Kittson and Snowdon and Mr. Gisborne were requested to have the Consolidated Canons printed as soon as possible.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, Rev. Canon Kittson reported that the volume of Consolidated Canons is waiting only for the confirmation of a few new items by the Synod of June, 1915. The Executive Committee instructed that the Consolidation, as it stands at present, be printed and issued as an Interim Volume, and placed first on the Agenda Paper, at the next quarterly meeting of the Executive.

At the Executive Committee of March 15th, 1915, Rev. Canon Kittson reported the distribution of the Interim issue of the Revised Canons. This is still subject to corrections and alterations, and to new legislation at next Synod, especially the Canon on Patronage.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, the following resolution was passed, to be transferred to the Synod for completion:—"Be it enacted by the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, that the Canons of this Diocese, as revised and printed by the Special Sub-Committee appointed to revise the Canons, be confirmed and enacted as the Canons of this Diocese."

DIOCESAN AUGMENTATION FUND.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, it was resolved, on motion of Rev. A. W. Mackay and Mr. W. H. Rowley: "That \$7,000.00 of the balance in hand of the Diocesan Augmentation Fund be divided among the various Augmentation Funds (Capital) according to the proportion formerly adopted, (see Journal of 1914, page 50), namely: Episcopal Endowment 11 per cent., Sustentation Fund 10 per cent., Divinity Students' Fund 17 per cent., Clergy Superannuation 26 per cent., Widows' and Orphans' Fund 36 per cent."

DIOCESAN MISSION FUND.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, as a result of changes in the personnel of this Committee after last election, the Classification Committee was re-constituted as follows: Rev. A. W. Mackay, Rev. T. J. Stiles, Rev. R. B. Waterman, Messrs. Gisborne, Heney and Macnab.

DIOCESAN MISSION FUND—CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, Rev. A. W. Mackay presented the report of the Classification Committee, which was adopted with a few minor alterations. Ottawa East and Vankleek Hill are to be notified that their grants will probably be reduced next year.

DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, six students recommended by the Archbishop were accepted, namely, Messrs. Bruce, Edwards, Fawcett, Freeman, Tennant and Watson, on their depositing with the Clerical Secretary their medical certificates, and bonds as approved by the Chancellor.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, it was resolved: That no payment shall be made for any student under the Divinity Students' Fund, until the Treasurer is furnished with a certificate from the Chancellor that the preliminary requirements of the Canon have been complied with. Mr. C. G. Wintle is temporarily off the list of beneficiaries. Prof. Boyle has recommended very highly, Mr. Kingston, a student now at Trinity. Resolved that authority be given to secure Mr. Kingston for this Diocese. The former Divinity Students' Fund Sub-Committee (Revs. Bogert, Pollard and Hanington), was re-constructed as follows: Ven. Archdeacon Bogert, Rural Dean Anderson, and the Clerical Secretary.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, Rev. Mr. Snowdon reported that this Diocese is unable at present to secure the services of Mr. Kingston, who is remaining at Trinity College for a post-graduate course in Divinity. No resolution is necessary to preserve Mr. Fawcett's standing on the list of Divinity

Students, during his absence at the war. The balance of \$3,256.15 was transferred from Income to Capital Account. A question from the Archbishop, "Will the Synod pay travelling-expenses of Ordinands from England," was left over for Bishop Roper's consideration.

DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND:—OBLIGATIONS NOT FULFILLED.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, His Grace described two cases of leave-of-absence granted by him to persons who had obtained assistance from the Divinity Students' Fund, namely, one who is now a Curate at Enfield, England, and one who is a head-master at Waterloo, P.Q. These gentlemen are unwilling to return and fulfil their obligations. The Chancellor will write concerning enforcement of the bonds, if the Clerical Secretary refers the correspondence to him. His Grace stated that these leaves-of-absence were not given under the Canon, and that no similar permission will be given in the future.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, it was arranged that letters be written to Messrs. Butterfield and Critchley, asking for refunds of grants to them.

At the Executive Committee of March 16th, 1915, the Secretary stated that Messrs. Wells and Lasalle had refunded \$200.00, and \$305.47 respectively. A letter was read from Mr. Butterfield, complaining that he had not been accepted for Ordination; but that he had been asked to take a Diocesan examination on work similar to that on which he had already passed, although this was not (he claimed) in the original agreement. He stated that he would return to the Diocese after the war. After explanation by Rev. A. W. Mackay, it was decided to leave this matter for further discussion and action.

DUPLEX ENVELOPE SYSTEM: CANVASS BY CLERICAL SECRETARY.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, the report of the Committee on the Duplex Envelope System was adopted. This report contained the two following resolutions:—(1) "That the Duplex Envelope Canvass by the Clerical Secretary, continue for the current year; and that his additional stipend of \$700.00 continue also while the work is going on." (2) "That the help of Laymen in Parishes be sought as much as possible, in accordance with the general theory of the Duplex Envelope System." Rev. W. H. Stiles canvassed 19 parishes in the past year, and has about 24 more to visit.

DUPLEX ENVELOPE SYSTEM: PAROCHIAL HALF.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, following the discussion on the financial system in Lanark, the general question of the division of the parochial half of the Duplex Envelopes, between stipend and other expenses, was referred to the Committee on the Duplex Envelope System. (Not yet taken up by Committee).

EPISCOPAL FUND: ARCHBISHOP'S STIPEND SINCE OCT. 14th, 1915.

At the Executive Committee of March 16th, 1915, it was resolved: "That the question of paying all or part of the income of the Episcopal Endowment

Fund which has accumulated since Oct. 18th, 1914, to the Archbishop in respect of his Episcopal services since that date, be referred to the Investment Committee for consideration, and report at the next meeting of the Executive."

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, after discussion of the accumulated income of the Episcopal Fund between Oct. 18th, 1914, and May 27th, 1915, it was resolved (on motion of Messrs. Courtney and Gisborne, to make the following division:—\$1,500.00 to His Grace Archbishop Hamilton, in respect of his services as Acting Bishop since Oct. 18th, 1914; \$500.00 to His Lordship Bishop Roper, on account of his removal-expenses from Victoria, B.C.; and the balance to the Episcopal Augmentation Fund of the Diocese of Ottawa. This motion was put by the Temporary Chairman, in the absence of Bishop Roper, and was carried unanimously. The matter of transferring the balance of the "Episcopal Augmentation Fund" to the credit of the "Episcopal Endowment Fund" was referred to the Investment Committee, with instructions to report thereon at the coming meeting of Synod.

FISCAL YEAR OF DIOCESE: CONFIRMATION OF CHANGE TO DECEMBER 31st.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, it was moved by the Treasurer, seconded by Mr. Frederick Hayter, and resolved: "That the motion on page 20 of the Synod Journal of 1914, concerning the Diocesan Fiscal Year, be passed by this Executive."

FISCAL YEAR OF PARISHES.

Moved by Messrs. Gisborne and Weagant, and resolved: "That the proposed amendment to Canon XXX on page 19 of the Synod Journal of 1914, with respect to the Parochial Fiscal Year, be passed by this Executive Committee."

LANARK MISSION: INSUFFICIENT CLERICAL STIPEND.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, the Clerical Secretary described the financial situation in Lanark, and thought that the incumbent is not getting a sufficient share of the recent increase of the parochial revenue. Referred to the Classification Committee, to consider and report at the next meeting of the Executive.

(NOTE.—This has not yet been specially reported on by the Classification Committee).

MATTAWA: PROPOSED DIVISION OF PARISH.

At the Executive Committee of March 16th, 1915, a letter was read from His Grace Archbishop Hamilton, stating that Rev. H. B. Moore has been unable to extend his ministrations beyond South Alice and Chalk River. Mattawa and other northern stations have had no services. With two Clergy, every station could have services fortnightly. Mr. Moore is willing to have his grant reduced, to cover South Alice and Chalk River alone. Resolved: "That the business regarding the Mission of Mattawa be referred to the Classification Committee."

At the Classification Committee of May 31st, 1915, a sum of \$1,500.00 was proposed to be placed in the Bishop's hands to provide for division and re-adjustment of difficult Missions, of which Mattawa, Madawaska and Douglas are

examples. This action was confirmed by the Executive Committee of the following day.

MATTAWA MISSION: PETAWAWA PORTION.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, it was resolved: "That such portion of the Tennant Settlement Fund, and of the Petawawa Mission House Fund, as may be necessary, be paid over to the Rector and Churchwardens, in accordance with the terms of their letter, asking for such funds, to repair Chalk River Church, and build a Rectory at South Alice, all in the Mission of Petawawa, subject to the approval of the Chancellor."

MISSIONARY LITERATURE SUB-COMMITTEE.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, Mr. Hayter reported that the collection of recent Missionary Books, obtained from the M. S. C. C. Fund, is accessible in his office in the Canadian Building, at the east end of Slater Street, and has been freely used by the Clergy and others, though sales have not been numerous. Several new volumes have lately been added. These books will be on view at Lauder Hall during Synod week.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY COMMITTEE.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, Rev. J. M. Snowdon presented the annual report of the Missionary Society Committee of the Diocese of Ottawa, for the information of Synod, which had been approved on the previous day by the Missionary Society Committee. This was taken by the Executive Committee "as read," and was ordered to be laid before Synod, for publication in the Journal of 1915.

Rev. J. M. Snowdon also read a report of the recent meeting of the Missionary Society Committee of this Diocese, which was adopted by the Executive Committee.

PATRONAGE: NEW CANON.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, it was moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Rev. A. W. Mackay, and resolved: "That Canon XXV, on the Patronage of Rectories, (by reason of the resignation of the Right Reverend Charles Hamilton, as Bishop of this Diocese, being no longer in force), be and the same is hereby repealed, and that the following Canon on Patronage be adopted."

"XXV. Patronage: (1) Whilst this Canon remains in force, the appointment to all Rectories, Incumbencies, and Missions within this Diocese shall be vested in the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. This Canon shall remain in force until the first meeting of the Synod of this Diocese held in the year 1916, and shall then cease to have any further operation."

RECORDS OF THE DIOCESE.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, it was resolved that all bonds and Medical certificates of Divinity Students be filed with the Registrar for safe-keeping.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, it was resolved that a Sub-Committee be appointed by the Chairman (i.e. the Chancellor), to report to the Executive Committee upon the question of the Records of the Diocese, and the keeping thereof in the future. The Chancellor asked that the naming of the members of this Sub-Committee be deferred for the present.

SEE HOUSE FUND.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, Revs. Gorman and Quartermaine presented a resolution leading up to the purchase of a residence for the incoming Bishop, after ascertaining His Lordship's wishes. Mr. W. H. Rowley, J.P., offered the use of the house owned by him near the Cathedral, at a rate about equal to the taxes thereon. In consequence of the very generous proposal of Mr. Rowley, the motion of Revs. Gorman and Quartermaine was withdrawn.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, it was resolved: "That the income derived from the capital of the See House Fund be paid hereafter to the Bishop, towards payment of the rental of his episcopal residence."

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, in the absence of Chairman Kittson, Rev. J. M. Snowdon read the report of the Sunday School Association Management Committee, and moved its adoption, seconded by Rev. Rural Dean Anderson.—Carried in the Executive Committee, with one dissenting vote, as also previously in the Sunday School Committee.

VOLUNTARY FUNDS: NEW CANON.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, it was moved by Revs. J. M. Snowdon and W. H. Stiles, and resolved: "That the following new Canon on Voluntary Funds be approved by the Executive Committee, and transmitted to Synod for enactment:—"

The Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa enacts as follows:

1. That Section 4 of the Canon to amend Canons XVI, XVII and XVIII, passed and confirmed at the Sessions of 1904 and 1905 be repealed.
2. That Section 1 of Canon XII be and is hereby repealed.
3. That Canon VII be amended by adding the following Section immediately after Section 3 thereof:—

"3a. Subject to such resolutions or orders as may from time to time be made by the Synod, the Executive Committee shall have all necessary powers for collecting the money required for the several funds of the Diocese and for other duly authorized purposes, including the power to prescribe the time when and the manner in which such money shall be raised in the several parishes and missions."

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND: PROPOSED CHANGES.

At the Executive Committee of December 15th, 1914, it was resolved, on motion of Mr. G. A. Stiles and Rev. J. Fisher: "That we recommend the Synod, (A) to rescind the Standing Order of Synod at page 99 of the Journal of 1914, passed in 1903, page 40, regarding church collections for Widows and Orphans; and (B), to amend the Canon so as to provide a grant from the W. and O. Fund of \$150 to the widows or children of every Clergyman, immediately upon his decease."

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, the balance of \$1,438.00 was transferred from Income to Capital Account.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND: ARREARS DUE BY CLERGY.

At the Executive Committee of September 8th, 1914, a letter was read from Rev. A. G. Smith of Port Elmsley, claiming that he is over-assessed for W. and O. Fund. A sub-committee, of Rev. J. F. Gorman and Messrs. Gisborne and Hayter, was appointed to consider and report upon all cases in which Clergy are in arrears to the W. and O. Fund.

At the Executive Committee of December 15th, 1914, the report of this sub-committee was referred back to it, with instructions to make a full report in each individual case at the next meeting of the Executive, including the question whether a Bishop is eligible to contribute.

At the Executive Committee of March 16th, 1915, it was ordered that all arrears before coming into the Diocese be paid by instalments as at present arranged, namely: Rev. G. S. Anderson, \$8.56; Rev. A. E. Ferguson, \$15.00; Rev. S. D. Hague, \$25.50; Rev. W. MacMorine, \$42.50; Rev. J. L. Coles, \$105.00; Rev. A. G. Smith, \$100.00; Rev. F. H. Wimberley, \$45.00. The question of the eligibility of a Bishop and of any teaching-staff was left over until the arrival of Bishop Roper.

ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR SYNOD, TO BE APPROVED BY EXECUTIVE.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, Mr. Frederick Hayter, the Auditor, called attention to the Proposed Order of Business for Synod, and asked that it be approved, with authority to the compilers to make minor improvements, if found expedient.

Moved by Revs. J. M. Snowdon and Geo. Bousfield, and resolved: "That the arranging of the Order of Business for the Synod be left to a Committee consisting of the Chancellor, the Clerical Secretary, and Auditor Hayter."

The Lay Secretary spoke in commendation of the Agenda Paper under which the business of this meeting of the Executive had been transacted, and offered the thanks of the Committee to the compilers, namely, the Clerical Secretary and the Auditor.

Moved by Mr. F. Hayter and Rev. J. M. Snowdon: "That the Committee appointed to prepare the Agenda Paper for Synod do have authority to complete it by incorporating the report of the proceedings of to-day, June 1st, 1915."—Carried.

WALTER H. STILES,
CLERICAL SECRETARY.

(APPENDIX D.)

REPORT OF REGISTRAR.

TO THE INCORPORATED SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA:—

The Registrar of the Diocese begs to report that he has received the following documents and registers since the meeting of the Synod in June, 1914, viz:—

CONSECRATIONS.

1914.

- June 20 Certificate of the consecration of the Very Reverend Cyril H. Golding-Bird as Bishop of Kalgoorlie, of South West Africa.
- Aug. 10 Certificates of Consecration of the following:—
 Rev. Geo. Frederick C. De Carteret, Assistant Bishop of Jamaica.
 The Ven. Edward D. Shaw, Bishop Suffragan of Buckingham.
 The Rev. Francis L. Norris, Bishop in North China.
 Rev. John E. Watts-Ditchfield, Bishop of Chelmsford.
 Ven. Henry B. Hodgson, Bishop of St. Edmundsburg and Ipswich.
 Rev. Herbert E. Jones, Bishop Suffragan of Lewes.
 Rev. Alston J. W. May, Bishop in North Rhodesia.
 Right Rev. Geo. Nixon, Bishop of Bristol.
- Nov. 11 Certificate of Consecration of Very Rev. Reginald Stephen, as Bishop of Tasmania.

BONDS.

- Sept. 4 Bond of Sureties of Wm. S. Watson.
- Sept. 9 Bond of Sureties of Charles L. G. Bruce.
- Oct. 16 Bond of Sureties of Herbert M. Tennant.
- Nov. 19 Bond of Sureties of H. A. E. Clarke.
- Nov. 19 Bond of Sureties of W. H. Smith
- Nov. 19 Bond of Sureties of Ed. E. Baker.
- Nov. 19 Bond of Sureties of Gerald E. Clarke.
- 1915.
- March 22 Bond of Sureties of Lionel Bruce.

- Jan. 5 Declaration as to boundaries common to Parishes of St. Alban's and St. John's, Ottawa.

PARISH REGISTERS.

1914.
Dec. 28 2 Books of the Vestry proceedings of Trinity Church, Hawkesbury.

Parish Register of Killaloe Mission, comprising Barry's Bay, Bark Lake, Madawaska, Whitney, and Rock Lake.

J. BISHOP,
REGISTRAR.

(APPENDIX E.)

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RURAL DEANS.

DEANERY OF ARNPRIOR—Rev. A. H. Whalley, Rural Dean.

Arnprior.

The parish has had a prosperous year. The contributions to the various patriotic funds have been liberal, amounting to over \$500.00.

Antrim.

The Mission of Antrim should pay a larger stipend to its faithful and energetic priest, otherwise the state of the mission is good.

Douglas.

This Mission is vacant.

Fitzroy Harbour.

A new system of lighting by gasoline has been installed in St. George's Church, it is proving satisfactory and cost \$165.00. At Torbolton a new stone church costing \$6,000 is being built. The old wooden church has been moved to the back of the lot and will be used for worship until the new one is completed, which, according to the contract, will be on October 1st.

Huntley.

The Rector reports as follows: The population of the parish remains about the same. The offerings of the people for all purposes during the year amounted to \$3,141.25. The amount of money raised for outside objects was \$1,335.75, which included an offering of \$330.00 made on Thanksgiving Day, for the Patriotic Fund. The Chancel of St. James' Church, Carp, is in the hands of workmen at present. A basement has been excavated and a furnace installed. The church is also being painted and the grounds around the building have been improved.

The services in the three churches are well attended and the average number of communicants is good. Ninety-two persons were present at the Holy Eucharist, on Ascension Day. The Rector has been over twelve years in this parish.

March.

The Envelope System introduced last July is working well. The Rectory was repaired last year by putting in new windows, pointing the walls, etc. The old organ in St. John's Church has been replaced by a better instrument. The congregations are good in the three churches.

Pakenham.

The Reverend R. Turley is doing a faithful and successful work in this parish.

Renfrew.

The following resolution was carried unanimously at the Easter Vestry Meeting of the congregation of St. Paul's Church, Renfrew, on April 13th, 1915.

"That the hearty thanks of this congregation be tendered to the Executive Committee of the Diocese of Ottawa, for the grant that has been made to the parish of Renfrew, since its formation, from the Mission Fund of the Diocese."

"We are now, by motion of the Vestry, prepared to make the allowance of \$800.00 per annum for Clerical Stipend, and desire to place this parish on a self-supporting basis, so that we trust no further assistance may be needed from the Mission Fund, and that a copy of this motion be forwarded to the Executive Committee."

The Rector and congregation are to be congratulated.

DEANERY OF CARLETON—Rev. E. A. Johnston, M.A., Rural Dean.

Ashton.

We can report a good and prosperous year for the Parish of Ashton. One pleasing feature is that tenders have been called for the building of a new church, the work to begin as soon as possible.

Bell's Corners.

The Rectory has been repaired during the year, and the Rector reports it now comfortable and habitable in winter.

Manotick.

The statistics show this Parish to be in a flourishing condition. The removal of the Rector, Rev. A. F. C. Whalley, to Kingston, is regarded as a severe loss to the Parish and the Diocese.

Metcalf.

A porch for basement entrance was built at Metcalfe, and an Altar desk donated at Greeley.

North Gower.

The Clerical Secretary canvassed this Parish with good results for objects in Parish. A new matting for St. John's was purchased.

Richmond.

The Rector reports the following improvements:—

At St. John's a granolithic walk from road to church built; Rectory painted outside, and new galvanized roof put on. Stanley's Corners Church has been much improved by an extension to chancel and vestry. The following memorials were given: Eight windows, handsome oak lectern, Bishop's chair, Chancel chair, oak Chancel railing, brass Alms dish and offertory plates, two brass vases and two cruets.

Russell.

The Duplex Envelope system was introduced into this Mission during the year, and as a result all apportionments were met.

DEANERY OF LANARK—Rev. Chas. Saddington, Rural Dean.

During the past year the work of the Church in the Deanery has gone on in a quiet, earnest way. The Parishes and Missions are all filled. A cordial welcome is extended to the Rev. C. C. Phillips, who took charge of the Lanark Mission, after his Ordination last summer, and also to the Rev. Robt. Jefferson, who was appointed to the Mission of Montague last Fall. We wish them every success and blessing in their work for God and His Church.

Clayton and Innisville.

The Duplex Envelope was adopted in this Parish during the past year, and the new plan is working well. Increased amounts are now given both for parochial purposes and also for outside objects. The new Church of St. John, erected under the guidance of the previous Rector, the Rev. R. Turley, will, it is hoped, be consecrated this summer.

Lanark.

Improvements were made in the Church property. A new furnace was placed in the Rectory and the latter is now connected with the outside world by telephone. The Duplex Envelope was introduced during the past year and more generous giving is the result.

Montague.

St. Bede's Church has been re-shingled, the work being done by the men and the Incumbent. A new cement sidewalk has also been built. A beautiful gray marble font was presented to Christ Church by the Ladies' Guild.

Perth.

Two beautiful memorial stained glass windows have been placed in St. James' Church; one in memory of different members of the Matheson family, and the other in memory of the other faithful departed of the Parish, and especially of one of the late Rectors, the Rev. R. L. Stephenson.

Three brass tablets have also been erected in the Church in memory of former devout and loyal members of the congregation.

The Laymen of the Parish have lately started a campaign for increasing the Parochial income and improving the finances of the Parish. They have been very successful and have, so far, made an addition of over \$1,200.00 per annum to the general fund of the Parish. Their efforts show what can be done by earnest business-like means.

Over \$1,000.00 has been spent in improving the Rectory during the past year
Smith's Falls.

Smith's Falls is one of the towns which has been seriously affected by the war, but in spite of the depression the Parish is stronger numerically, financially and spiritually than last year. The offerings were larger and the number of Communicants greater than before. The debt was reduced by \$550.00. A house has been rented in the East end of the town, where week-day services are conducted and a Sunday School is held. This is the beginning of what is hoped will develop into a strong Mission and eventually, may be, another Parish.

DEANERY OF OTTAWA—Rev. E. A. Anderson, Rural Dean.

The Deanery of Ottawa regretfully bids farewell to Archbishop Hamilton as our Diocesan, but rejoices that His Grace will still be resident amongst us and that his faithful interest will be still available for the help of the Church. May his late years be as happy and peaceful as his earlier have been helpful and useful to the Church he so much loves.

The anxiety of the election has given place to congratulation in the manner of the election and the man elected.

Ottawa and the surrounding districts are growing and will grow still more rapidly. This expansion puts a strain upon the poorer parishes to supply adequate equipment to carry on the work of a modern parish. Larger and better buildings are often most needed in parishes least able to provide them. Organization and enthusiasm are required by which the strong and able may help the weak. The strength of the whole Church should be applied to meet this need, as it is applied to the Diocesan Mission Fund to meet the need of Clerical support.

Death has been busy in the Deanery. Canon Pollard, of St. John's, has been an Institution in Ottawa for some forty years. John Travers Lewis, the Chancellor of the Diocese since it was formed, courteous and capable, has passed before we had begun to think of him as of more than middle age. The sudden passing of William H. Rowley from Parish and Committee and Synod, in the midst of his strength, shocked us all. John R. Armstrong, reliable, faithful, constant, has finished a life of quiet, helpful work.

The work goes on under our new Bishop; we face it hopefully. Many signs of growth are evident.

St. Matthew's is forging steadily ahead—increased members, offering and Communicants. The church is to be enlarged once more. St. Luke's greatly needs increased accommodation at once and sees no immediate solution of the difficulty. This is a case where the whole church should recognize its opportunity and responsibility.

Westboro is feeling the same need owing to rapid growth in population. The Church Extension Committee should be resuscitated.

Much good work has been done in the Parishes, and much greater and better work will be done in future.

The Rev. R. H. Steacy has been absent with the First Contingent as Chaplain. The Rev. W. H. Bayley is also on leave and is reported to be at the Front as Chaplain.

DEANERY OF PEMBROKE—Rev. R. J. Torrens, Rural Dean.

Beachburg.

Forester's Falls was separated from this Mission in October, and attached to Cobden.

The event of the year was the departure of the Rev. W. H. Prior after five years faithful service, during which the steady growth of Church life in the Mission has been marked. Fortunately there has been no interregnum to cause any setback, and the Rev. R. M. Fairbairn, who succeeds him, finds everything in good order.

Cobden.

The Women's Guild, assisted by the Girls' Auxillary, have provided white and green hangings for St. Paul's Church, thus completing the set of colours. The Guild has also about \$50.00 in hand towards the purchase of a new Lectern.

Combermere.

The returns from this Mission show a remarkable increase in expenditure for outside objects, amounting to over \$100.00, a percentage increase of 175%.

The exterior of the Parsonage has been painted, and a new chimney built.

Eganville.

The new church, free of debt, was consecrated by the Archbishop, on June 2nd, 1914.

The Rector reports: "The Parish is in good condition financially, and the attendance at all the services is good." The following figures for St. John's attest the latter statement:—

107 Sunday Services, average attendance.....	85
Mid-day celebrations, average attendance.....	53
Wednesday evenings, average attendance.....	39
Early Celebrations, average attendance.....	10

Madawaska.

The Vestries at Whitney and Tramore have been organized with duly appointed officers. The Sunday School has been revived at Killaloe, and a primary department added at Madawaska. Sixty candidates are under preparation for Confirmation, most of whom were brought up outside the Church.

The Building Fund of the Church of the Ascension, Killaloe, has risen from \$59.00 last June to \$500.00, including \$200.00 from the S. P. C. K., and \$100.00 promised by our delegate to Synod.

A fine organ from an unknown friend in Ottawa, was received for St. John's, Tramore, where alterations are being made, and the usual Church furniture put in place. A beautiful Prayer Book was given by Miss C. Boland to the Church of the Ascension.

The services at Whitney and Tramore are much improved by the introduction of the use of Chants, and the exclusive use of Church hymns.

The Duplex Envelope has been introduced with the usual good results, as the financial statistics show. There has been a notable increase in contributions for outside objects, \$99.55 as against \$6.83 last year.

Until this year no satisfactory financial report has been received from this Mission since 1907.

Mattawa.

South Alice, now joined to this Mission, is enjoying the unprecedented luxury of a resident priest, in the person of the Rev. H. B. Moore. Since his appointment last Advent he has been doing good work here, and also at Chalk River. These two congregations were successfully canvassed by the Clerical Secretary at the end of April, with a view to their being constituted as a separate Mission. As it now is, the Mission of Mattawa is untenable, but if this division can be accomplished, our weakest salient may become a fort.

A new steel shingle roof has been placed on All Saints, Petawawa, at a cost of \$187.75. A grant of \$130.00 from the Petawawa Mission House Fund was made by the Synod last June, and the balance was raised locally by the energy of Mr. V. O. Boyle, of Trinity College, who was in charge of this Mission last Summer.

Rev. H. B. Moore reports: At St. George's, Alice, the Churchyard has been improved. A new wire fence and gates have been put up. The Church has been presented with a new Altar, Credence Table, and Lectern, and Red and White Lectern hangings.

Pembroke.

The Rector, relieved of all responsibility for South Alice, has been enabled to devote his whole attention to this important Parish, and though he has nothing special to report, the returns indicate that the year has been one of quiet, steady work.

Stafford.

The Duplex Envelope System, introduced on June 1st, 1914, is working well in all three congregations.

External repairs, costing \$200.00, have been carried out on the Rectory.

A new furnace has been installed in St. Patrick's, at a cost of \$190.00.

Mr. Henry Buttle has presented a handsome Pulpit, Lectern, and Prayer Desk, all in quartered oak, to St. Patrick's Church.

The Building Fund of St. Thomas', Rankin, has been raised to \$2,100.00 by a new canvass.

Women's Guilds have been started in St. Thomas' and St. Patrick's Congregations.

RURAL DEANERY OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

Bear Brook.

Notwithstanding the large givings to the several funds of the war, this parish has sustained its usual Extra-Parochial offerings, and has reduced the debt on the Rectory by \$400.00. The Church's work is progressing satisfactorily.

Hawkesbury.

Under Rev. T. Bailey this Parish is shewing every evidence of sound energy and growth. However, the gradual and determined increase in the French population is making itself felt here, as indeed it does in all the five Parishes of this Deanery. This menace (we can call it nothing else) is met by members of the Church with courage and determination; still the very attractive prices for farms, offered to English speaking people, is encouraging many of our people to remove.

Navan.

All Parochial and extra Parochial offerings are being splendidly maintained in this new self-supporting Parish. All the apportionments are being more than fully met and everyone in the Parish is pleased with the working of the Duplex envelopes. The Rector, Mr. Wright, reports the gift of a bell to the Church in Cumberland, from His Lordship the Bishop of New Westminster, who was at one time Incumbent of this Parish. This Parish is in a most excellent condition.

Plantagenet.

Mr. Hutson is doing faithful work in this extensive Mission. The congregations of Plantagenet and Alfred have lost two valuable members in the death of Mr. T. Vanbridger and in the removal of Mr. Langrell to another Parish.

Vankleek Hill.

A canvass was made of this Parish by the Clerical Secretary, for the introduction of the Duplex envelopes, with very gratifying results.

All the activities of this Parish are in a healthy and progressive condition under Mr. Postlethwaite's able administration.

DEANERY OF STORMONT—Rev. Chas. O. Carson, M.A., Rural Dean.

The reports handed to the Rural Dean from the several Parishes, show the work of the Church in this Deanery as being carried on in an active and vigorous manner.

Although we have to report a loss, by removal, of 147 families in the past six years from this Deanery, yet we can show an increase in population, in Communicants and in the number of services.

Unfortunately two important Missions are vacant, viz. GLENGARRY, which has been without a Priest for more than a year, and NEWINGTON, whose Rector, Rev. C. R. Palmer, has been appointed assistant in St. John's, Ottawa.,

During the year seven congregations of the Deanery have been canvassed, two by the Rev. W. H. Stiles and five by the Rural Dean, with satisfactory results on the whole.

Aultsville.

Although this Parish has lost two families there is an increase in population and also a marked increase in contributions to the various funds of the Church, and particularly to the support of the Rector.

Cornwall, Trinity Church.

The Rev. Wm. Netten, M.A., seems to have succeeded in maintaining the record of his predecessor in showing an increase in all the statistical columns. There is but one exception, (Baptisms) and the inference is that the Rev. T. J. Stiles baptized all the children in the Parish before his removal. We are pleased to record that in addition to the very large amount spent last year on the improvement of property, a further sum of over \$500.00 has been expended this year for the same purpose and the debt considerably reduced.

Cornwall, Church of the Good Shepherd.

No returns have been received.

Rev. S. Gower Poole, who has been ailing for some time past, has gone to the sea shore for his health, and we look for his speedy recovery.

Crysler.

The Rural Dean canvassed this Parish in April, to make up for some loss in stipend, occasioned by the removal of some families. The returns show an increase in the number of Communicants and in the amount of money raised for parochial and extra-parochial objects, though the stipend has not come up to the mark.

By the will of the late Miss M. Johnstone, the cemetery benefits to the extent of \$500.00. Miss Johnstone also left a good sum to augment the stipend of the clergyman.

Through the earnest labours of the ladies of St. John's Church, a cement sidewalk, leading from the front street to the church, has been constructed. A parochial Guild, with an initial membership of ten, has been organized. We are pleased to note an increase in insurance on both the Church and Rectory.

Glengarry.

This Parish was canvassed by the Rural Dean in September last, securing a list for \$558.00. The Parish has been vacant for over one year and no returns have been received.

Iroquois.

Since last year's report, the Rural Dean made a canvass of this Parish, increasing the stipend list from \$377.00 to \$554.00, and we are pleased to report that the people have paid the Rector more than they promised, which is remarkable. The other columns of the returns show substantial increases in almost every particular, and things are prospering.

Morrisburg.

Rev. W. H. Stiles, Clerical Secretary, made a canvass of this Parish in October, for the Duplex Envelope, and although the amounts subscribed were not sufficient to cover the apportionments, the actual figures from the Treasurer's books show increases over the previous year.

Since last report, Mr. E. C. Whitney, of Ottawa, has expended \$3000.00 in repairs on the Whitney Memorial Church, at Riverside. This Church now has the distinction of being the only church in the Diocese having a solid copper roof. Mr. Whitney has been sparing of neither pains nor means in making this beautiful little Church a lasting memorial to his and Mrs. Whitney's parents.

Mountain.

Very little change is noticeable in this Parish since last year's report. Slight increases appear in the number of families, population, communicants, and also in stipend.

Newington.

Although this mission has been without a Priest since the promotion of Mr. Palmer, to Ottawa, the services have been regularly carried on by Mr. Corrie Bender, (Lay Reader). The number of families, population and communicants has been kept up, while the amount of money raised for all purposes actually exceeds that of the previous year.

Wales.

This is a Parish which changes little from year to year, and with the exception of a slight change in families things are much the same as last year. We are pleased to see the services kept up in Mille Roches, and also that Mr. Fisher has started a Sunday School in that village, with 30 pupils and 2 teachers.

Winchester.

The Rev. R. H. Archer is successfully carrying on the work of the Church in this weak Mission, as he has ever done in the past.

The Church population, communicants, Sunday School pupils and stipend, all show increases, though the families remain the same. A debt of \$100.00 has been paid and an extra \$500.00 added to the insurance on the Church at Chesterville. Since last report the Rural Dean canvassed the congregation at Winchester, increasing the stipend list.

The Annual Chapter Meeting of the Deanery was held at Chesterville, on May 4th and 5th, at which Rev. R. H. Archer was unanimously chosen as the next Rural Dean. At this Chapter meeting a "Quiet Day" was conducted by the Rev. H. M. Little, Rector of the Church of the Advent, Montreal, and all who were privileged to take part in these services have gone back to work deeply impressed with the responsibilities of our work, and encouraged to do even greater work for God and His Church.

(APPENDIX F.)

MISSIONARY DEPUTATIONS FOR 1915.

DEPUTATION No. 1.—Ven. Archdeacon Mackay, and Rev. H. A. Clarke.

Richmond, Stanley's Corners. *Ashton*, Munster, Prospect. *Ottawa South*, Leitrim, Hawthorne, Merivale.

DEPUTATION No. 2.—Revs. W. H. Green and C. F. Clarke.

Bell's Corners, Hazeldean, Fallowfield. *South March*, North March, Dunrobin. *Westboro*.

DEPUTATION No. 3.—Revs. T. J. Stiles and C. G. Wintle.

Hunley, Christ Church, St. John's, St. James. *Fitzroy Harbour*, Ninth Line, Torbolton. *Antrim*, Galetta.

DEPUTATION No. 4.—Revs. D. T. Clayton and S. Holmes.

Manotick, Kars, Osgoode. *North Gower*, Pierce's Corners. *Metcalfe*, Greeley, Vernon.

DEPUTATION No. 5.—Revs. W. P. Garrett and W. Netten.

Lanark, Balderson, Bathurst. *Perth*. *Franktown*. *Port Elmsley*, Canterbury. *Smith's Falls*, Tennyson. *Montague*, St. Bede's, North Montague.

DEPUTATION No. 6.—Revs. A. H. Whalley and F. H. Wimberley.

Almonte. *Carleton Place*. *Clayton*, Innisville and 3rd Station. *Pakenham*, White Lake.

DEPUTATION No. 7.—Revs. C. Saddington and R. Turley.

Bearbrook, Vars, Canaan. *Navan*, Blackburn, Cumberland. *Russell*, Edwards.

DEPUTATION No. 8.—Revs. W. A. Read and R. S. Jones.

Plantagenet, Alfred, Fenaghvale. *Vankleek Hill*, East Hawkesbury. *Hawkesbury*, L'Original.

DEPUTATION No. 9.—Revs. G. S. Anderson and G. G. Wright.

Arnprior. Renfrew. Douglas, Scotch Bush, Clontarf. Eganville, Lake Doré.

DEPUTATION No. 10.—Rev. E. A. Johnston.

Combermere, Rockingham, Barry's Bay, Killaloe, Tramore, Whitney. Madawaska.

DEPUTATION No. 11.—Revs. W. H. Stiles and G. A. Brunet.

Pembroke, Beachburg, Westmeath. Cobden, Forester's Falls. Stafford, St. Patrick, St. Stephen, St. Thomas.

DEPUTATION No. 12.—Rev. E. A. Anderson.

Mattawa, Alice, Chalk River.

DEPUTATION No. 13.—Revs. J. Fisher and C. C. Phillips.

South Mountain, Dixon's Corners. Iroquois, Haddo. Morrisburg, Williamsburg.

DEPUTATION No. 14.—Revs. C. O. Carson and W. Macmorine.

Winchester, Chesterville. Cryslar. Newington, Avonmore, 8th Line. Wales, Moulinette.

DEPUTATION No. 15.—Revs. Canon Kittson and R. J. Torrens.

Aultsville, Gallingertown, Osnabruck Centre. Cornwall, Trinity, Church of the Good Shepherd, Lancaster.

NOTE: The name of the Convenor of each deputation stands first.

(APPENDIX G.)

REPORT OF THE CLASSIFICATION COMMITTEE.

The Committee met in the Lauder Hall on Monday, May 31st, at three o'clock. There were present, the Lord Bishop, the Revs. W. H. Stiles, T. J. Stiles, and A. W. Mackay, and Messrs. C. Macnab, F. A. Heney, and F. H. Gisborne.

Rev. A. W. Mackay was elected Chairman. The reports from the Missionaries of the Diocese, shewing the number of stations, the work done, and the stipend received, were carefully considered.

The following Classification is recommended to the Synod.

CLASS I.—\$100.	
Aultsville, Merivale	\$200 00
CLASS II.—\$150.	
Antrim, Bearbrook	300 00
CLASS III.—\$200.	
Ottawa East, Vankleek Hill	400 00

CLASS IV.—\$250.	
Lanark, Newington.....	500 00
CLASS V.—\$300.	
Eastview, Crysler, Russell.....	900 00
CLASS VI.—\$350.	
Maberly, Metcalfe, Cobden, Port Elmsley.....	1,400 00
CLASS VII.—\$400.	
Glengarry, Montague, Beachburg, Mountain.....	1,600 00
Gloucester, Madawaska.....	800 00
CLASS VIII.—\$450.	
Franktown.....	450 00
CLASS IX.—\$500.	
Plantagenet, Winchester, Douglas, Mattawa.....	2,000 00
CLASS X.—\$600.	
Combermere.....	600 00
CLASS XI.—SUNDRY.	
Special grant to Chisholm.....	100 00
Stipend of the Deaconess.....	400 00
Chinese Sunday School.....	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,700 00

Your Committee recommends that the sum of fifteen hundred dollars be placed at the disposal of the Bishop of the Diocese to be used for the re-arrangement of the Missions of Mattawa, Madawaska, Douglas, and any others which may be considered advisable; also any additional sum from the Mission Fund which the Bishop may require for extending and maintaining the work of the Church, provided that such money shall only be used for the stipends of Missionaries or Lay Readers.

It is also re-affirmed from our report of last year that in accordance with the resolution of the Executive Committee, approved by the Synod, no grant shall be paid to any Mission where the Clerical Secretary is refused the opportunity of making a canvass for the introduction of the Duplex Envelope System.

It is also recommended that the Church Wardens of the Mission of Ottawa East be notified by the Clerical Secretary that the grant of two hundred dollars will be discontinued after April 30th, 1916, also the Church Wardens of the Mission of Vankleek Hill, that the grant will be reduced to one hundred dollars after April 30th, 1916.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. W. MACKAY,
CHAIRMAN.

(APPENDIX Ga).

UNIVERSITY OF TRINITY COLLEGE.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF TRINITY COLLEGE TO THE SYNODS
OF THE SEVERAL DIOCESES IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
FOR THE YEAR 1914-1915.

In Canada, as in the Mother Land, the past year has been for the Universities and Colleges a time of severe stress and strain by reason of the War.

Trinity College is no exception to the general rule. Even before the re-opening in September, there were many enlistments and the number has steadily increased.

While we rejoice that so many of our graduates and undergraduates are offering themselves for the defence of the Empire, the situation thus created has, of course, interfered very seriously with the ordinary work of the College.

The enlistment of Alumni, past and present, of Trinity College for active service numbers over ninety. Of the students remaining in College and not enlisting for active service, a very large percentage was enrolled in the Officers' Training Corps.

At the Annual Graduating Dinner on 29th April, to which the graduates of all the "Fives" and of 1890 were bidden, we invited all of our soldiers who were still in Toronto to join us, when we bade them Godspeed. Dr. Goggin, Chairman of Convocation, spoke on behalf of the College, and his stirring and heartfelt words will long be remembered.

Prior to the War, one German citizen had been appointed as a Lecturer on the Staff of the College; but shortly afterwards his resignation was procured, and he went to the United States.

Two members of the Staff were on the Lusitania when she was sunk by a German torpedo, but in the good providence of God they were saved from the sea.

The plans for the new College Building are practically completed; and our Architects are now preparing the specifications. We had expected to let contracts this year, but the War has introduced an element of such uncertainty that we can only report progress to date, without venturing to forecast what we may do in the next few months.

The Plans are very beautiful and have been greatly admired. A striking resemblance to the original building is one feature that has proved very pleasing to many of the graduates.

In anticipation of the coming removal from the historic site, the Corporation has published a Portfolio of Views of Trinity College, to serve as a memento of the well-loved buildings and picturesque grounds. The Portfolio, which contains thirty plates of the finest photogravure work, is sold for \$3.00. Besides views of the grounds and buildings, the Portfolio contains portraits of Bishop Strachan, of the four pre-federation Chancellors, and of the four Provosts; photographic reproductions of all the oil paintings in Convocation Hall; and two plates of Bishops who are graduates of Trinity, one of these being a group of six Bishops of the Canadian Church, and the other a group of six Bishops of the Church in the United States. The whole Portfolio is a beautiful and costly work of art. The letter-press gives a short historical sketch of the University. The edition is limited to one thousand copies, and members of the Church wishing to have copies reserved for them should write to the Provost. If the supply is insufficient, preference will be given to Trinity graduates.

In connection with the 75th Anniversary of the Diocese of Toronto, a special Convocation was held on 18th November, when the degree of Doctor of Divinity, *honoris causa*, was conferred on the Venerable Henry John Cody, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Archdeacon of York, and on the Reverend Edward Cartwright Cayley, M.A., Rural Dean of Toronto, who were invited to receive the degree as being outstanding priests of the Diocese and representatives, respectively, of the two historic schools of thought in the Church of England.

At the same Convocation, Dr. J. A. Worrell, K.C., D.C.L., Chancellor of the Diocese of Toronto, was formally installed in office as Chancellor of the University.

For many blessings during one of the most troubled years in the history of our country, we offer devout thanks to Almighty God, praying that through the coming year also we may be sustained by His grace and do His will.

12th May, 1915.

T. C. S. MACKLEM,
Provost and Vice-Chancellor.

(APPENDIX H.)

PAROCHIAL ASSESSMENTS FOR SYNOD EXPENSES, FOR 1915.

CLASS I.—Ottawa: Cathedral, St. George's, St. John's; 3 at \$75.00 . . .	\$225 00
CLASS II.—Ottawa: All Saints'; 1 at \$40.00	40 00
CLASS III.—Carleton Place; Cornwall; Ottawa, St. Alban's, St. Matthew's; Perth; Smith's Falls; 6 at \$30.00	180 00
CLASS IV.—Almonte; Arnprior; Hawkesbury; Morrisburg; Ottawa, St. Barnabas', St. Bartholomew's; Pakenham; Pembroke; Richmond; Wales: 10 at \$20.00	200 00
CLASS V.—Aultsville; Antrim; Ashton; Bell's Corners; Clayton; Fitzroy; Huntley; Iroquois; Manotick; March; Montague; North Gower; Ottawa, St. Luke's; Stafford: 14 at \$15.00	210 00
CLASS VI.—Bearbrook; Cobden; Cornwall East; Eganville; Franktown; Glengarry; Lanark; Nayan; Ottawa, Trinity; Vankleek Hill: 10 at \$10.00	100 00
CLASS VII.—Beachburg; Combermere; Crysler; Douglas; Eastview; Gloucester; Maberly; Madawaska; Mattawa; Metcalfe; Mountain; Newington; Ottawa, St. Matthias', Holy Trinity; Petawawa; Plantagenet; Port Elmsley; Renfrew; Russell; Winchester; Westboro: 21 at \$5.00	105 00
Total, 65 Parishes	<u>\$1,060 00</u>

(APPENDIX K.)

REPORT OF THE M.S.C.C. COMMITTEE, FOR THE YEAR 1914.

The general policy of the Board of Management in the past has been to reduce the amounts asked for the maintenance of our work in the Foreign Field, and in the North West, to such a total as it was thought there was a reasonable prospect of the Church contributing. At the October meeting in 1913 a different policy was adopted, and it was decided to make no such reduction, but to place before the Church the total of the requests for assistance, in the hope that our people, unquestionably financially able, would be also willing to contribute a sum sufficient to meet these needs, and so enable the Bishops, both in the Canadian West and in the Foreign Field, to make a substantial advance in their work. The adoption of this policy meant an increase in the total apportionment, from \$155,436.00 in 1913 to \$190,901.00 for the year 1914, and in our own Diocese an increase from \$10,241.00 to \$12,596.00, and a corresponding increase in every parish.

The Deanery of Ottawa contributed its apportionment in full. Outside the City there was no substantial increase. The returns by Deaneries are as follows:—

	Apportioned	Paid.
Ottawa.....	\$6,195 00	\$6,509 33
Pembroke.....	640 00	583 00
Arnprior.....	1,115 00	807 89
Carleton.....	1,085 00	768 82
Lanark.....	1,650 00	1,044 29
Prescott and Russell.....	501 00	385 00

Your Committee would earnestly urge the Incumbents of Rural parishes to move their people to more generous giving for the extension of the Kingdom of God.

It is of interest to notice returns in parishes where the Duplex Envelopes are in operation:—

	Apportioned	Paid
Antrim.....	\$80 00	\$80 00
Beachburg.....	65 00	65 53
Lanark.....	100 00	100 70
March.....	160 00	160 00
Newington.....	85 00	85 00
Port Elmsley.....	35 00	30 15
Russell.....	85 00	77 82
Stafford.....	130 00	130 00
Navan.....	105 00	105 15
Gloucester.....	55 00	55 00

If the above mentioned parishes can pay in full, others are equally competent. And the same applies to the Diocese. The Diocese of Niagara was apportioned \$12,853.00 and paid \$13,263.07.

"The Diocese of Niagara", says the General Treasurer, "is clearly the banner diocese for this year, and is also particularly to be commended for having made its payments with sympathetic punctuality at the end of each quarter, instead of delaying remittances to the end of the year, thereby saving the Society a considerable amount of interest, as well as enabling it to meet its obligations with greater facility."

The Diocese of Quebec was asked for \$10,455.00 and gave \$10,287.02.

At the meeting of the Board of Management in October last, it was decided to return to the former basis of apportionment, and put before the Church the minimum required to meet our financial responsibilities.

This was estimated as follows:—

Grants to Western Dioceses.....	\$71,248 00
Church Camp Mission.....	1,500 00
Columbia Coast Mission.....	2,000 00
Prince Rupert Coast Mission.....	500 00
Immigration Work.....	700 00
Japanese Work, Vancouver.....	1,000 00

Total Canadian.....	\$76,948 00
Jewish Work in Canada.....	13,068 00

WORK ABROAD.

Diocese of Honan.....	\$21,160 00
Diocese of Mid Japan.....	24,247 00
Kangra, India.....	8,519 00
Miscellaneous.....	13,950 00

Total for work abroad.....	67,876 00
Official charges (Salaries, travelling, etc).....	20,000 00

Total..... \$177,892 00

Of this amount the Diocese of Ottawa was asked to contribute \$10,842.00. At the October meeting of this Committee, however, it was decided to recommend to Synod that there could be no reduction in the amount apportioned to this Diocese, but that we should this year make an earnest endeavour to reach the apportionment of 1914.

The apportionments for the several parishes are based on a percentage of the amount expended by each parish on its own maintenance. The list of apportionments is appended herewith. In connection with this matter of apportionments, it may not be amiss to quote a paragraph from the last report of the General Secretary, which shows what the Church of England in Canada is doing in the work of Foreign Missions as contrasted with other religious bodies.

1 In money: The Methodists in Canada expended last year for Foreign Missions \$261,759.75. The Presbyterians in Canada expended last year for Foreign Missions \$269,504.75. The Anglicans in Canada expended last year for Foreign Missions \$91,422.00.

2 In Agents: The Foreign Staff of the Methodists in Canada: Men and wives number 183. The Foreign Staff of the Presbyterians in Canada: Men and wives number 181. The Foreign Staff of the Anglicans in Canada: Men and wives number 35."

WORK AMONG THE JEWS.

On behalf of work among the Jews in Canada, the Diocese was asked to contribute the sum of \$500. The amount received was \$241.27. The returns for Good Friday of this year, so far as received, amounted to \$417.21.

As has already been announced in the Good Friday Circular, the Committee has engaged the Rev. Mark Malbert, formerly Curate in a London Church. Mr. Malbert is a converted Jew. He comes exceedingly well recommended, both by his late Vicar and by the Bishop of London. He has already engaged a Hall on Rideau Street, where he has meetings for the Jews every Sunday afternoon, and is busy getting into touch with them in their own homes. For the maintenance of this work we are given a grant of \$2,000.00 by the Board of Management. This grant however, is liable to reduction if the good Friday offerings are inadequate to meet the needs of the Jewish Missions in Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto and Hamilton. The total amount asked for in 1914 was \$10,794.00. The amount received was \$10,469.00. The total amount asked for 1915, as I have already indicated, is \$13,068.00.

The Committee earnestly asks for Mr. Malbert the confidence and sympathy of the Church people throughout the Diocese.

Your Committee would call attention to the fact that in some Dioceses the M.S.C.C. Secretaries are asked to attend a series of Deanery Conferences throughout the Diocese for the discussion of Missionary subjects. For this purpose these meetings are arranged so far as possible on consecutive days. Your Committee would earnestly recommend the holding of such conferences in this Diocese.

A substantial addition has been made to the Missionary Library, kept in the office of the Secretary, Mr. Frederick Hayter. These books are available for the use of the Clergy of the Diocese.

Since the Synod of a year ago there have been the usual meetings of the Board of Management, one in Ottawa and the other in Fort William, in April last. All the delegates from this Diocese were present at the former, but it is much to be regretted that the Diocese was unrepresented at the latter. The Chairman of this Committee was able to be present at nine out of the eleven meetings of the Executive Committee.

At the October meeting of the Board of Management it was decided to ask the General Synod to make such changes in Canon II as would enable the Board to substitute, for the Epiphany and Ascensiontide appeals, bulletins to the Clergy for Homiletic use.

At this meeting a resolution was adopted to the effect that, "in view of the present crisis caused by the war, no new Mission workers should be sent to the Foreign Field, and that the strictest economy should be exercised in all the Society's expenditures."

At a more recent meeting in Fort William, a constitution was adopted for "The Church Camp Mission." This organization is responsible for work among the railway and canal construction camps. The total expenditure of this Society last year was \$9,928.71. The M.S.C.C. gives a grant of \$1,500, the balance comes from England. An interesting account of this work is found in the last M.S.C.C. annual report.

On more than one occasion discussions have taken place in Synod on the proportionate division of our income between the Canadian and the Foreign Fields. This matter was reported on by the Committee on Policy at the October meeting of the Board of Management, but the report was referred back for further consideration. When the Committee met at Fort William the attendance was so small that the consideration of this subject was further postponed. It is, however, down for discussion at the September meeting, when it is hoped a recommendation will be made that will have the endorsement, not only of the Board of Management, but of the General Synod.

Attention is called to the Summer Schools for Missionary Study, to be held this month, at Lennoxville, Belleville and St. Catharines. It ought to be possible for every congregation to send at least one delegate.

In conclusion your Committee desires once again to emphasize the fact that the creation and development of the Missionary Spirit is the first and most pressing duty of every Christian. This is emphatically true of those who are set apart as leaders in the Christian Church. The Saviour has laid it upon us as a special charge to make known throughout the world the good news of God's love. We in the Church of England are forced to admit that there is great room for improvement in the zeal we have shown for the carrying out of this parting command of the Saviour. Considering our resources and our far reaching opportunities, we have to confess that we have made no adequate exertion to "preach the Gospel to every creature." We are at variance amongst ourselves as to how the work should be done, and consequently the work is left in a great measure undone. Some persons frame excuses to themselves why they should ignore the work altogether, because they do not approve some detail in method. But surely this is a strange line of argument for a Christian. "I will do no good at all, because I cannot do all the good I would." If we refuse to co-operate in Missionary effort until we can secure the appointment of a Missionary organization that will in every detail comply with our ideas of what is right and wise and expedient, assuredly we will wait for ever. There may be, and there are, allowable differences of opinion in the Church of Christ, but there are no differences which warrant a loyal Churchman sitting still and doing nothing because he cannot have things his own way. Rather let us for the work's sake co-operate as heartily as possible, and at the same time work earnestly for the improvement of what we think is weak and defective, and seek to infuse into our Missionary, as into all our Church organizations, more of obedience to constituted authority, and less of the spirit of independent action, more evangelical truth and more apostolical order too.

J. M. SNOWDON,

CHAIRMAN.

M. S. C. C. REPORT, 1914.—DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

OTTAWA DEANERY.	Apport.	Received.	Over.	Under.
Christ Church.....	\$1210 00	\$1267 28	\$57 28	
St. Alban's.....	360 00	360 00		
St. Barnabas'.....	120 00	50 00		
St. Bartholomew's.....	150 00	117 00		\$70 00
St. George's.....	1120 00	1200 00	80 00	33 00
St. John's.....	1225 00	1315 30	90 30	
St. Luke's.....	220 00	225 00	5 00	
St. Matthew's.....	500 00	800 00	300 00	
All Saints'.....	765 00	800 00	35 00	
St. Matthias.....	145 00	164 73	19 73	
Holy Trinity, Ottawa East.....	70 00	8 97		61 03
Trinity, Ottawa South.....	120 00	60 12		59 88
Eastview.....	65 00	10 93		54 07
Gloucester.....	55 00	55 00		
Westboro.....	70 00	75 00	5 00	
Total.....	\$6195 00	\$6509 33	\$592 31	\$277 98

PEMBROKE DEANERY.	Apport.	Received.	Over.	Under.
Beachburg.....	\$65 00	\$65 53	\$ 53	
Cobden.....	60 00	115 09	55 09	
Combermere.....	25 00	12 78		\$12 22
Eganville.....	95 00	92 11		2 89
Killaloe.....	40 00	6 83		33 17
Mattawa.....	40 00	28 80		11 20
Pembroke.....	185 00	132 10		52 90
Stafford.....	130 00	130 00		
Total.....	\$640 00	\$583 24	\$55 62	\$112 38

STORMONT DEANERY.	Apport.	Received.	Over.	Under.
Aultsville.....	\$115 00	\$56 06		\$58 94
Cornwall.....	320 00	230 00		90 00
Cornwall East.....	70 00	40 00		30 00
Crysler.....	60 00	57 94		2 06
Glengarry.....	135 00			135 00
Iroquois.....	100 00	49 98		50 02
Morrisburg.....	205 00	115 00		90 00
Mountain.....	50 00	32 85		17 15
Newington.....	85 00	85 00		
Osnaburck.....	210 00	80 26		129 74
Winchester.....	60 00	16 63		43 37
Total.....	\$1410 00	\$763 72		\$646 28

ARNPRIOR DEANERY.	Apport.	Received.	Over.	Under.
Antrim.....	\$80 00	\$80 00		
Arnprior.....	175 00	37 17		\$137 83
Douglas.....	25 00			25 00
Fitzroy Harbour.....	165 00	120 27		44 73
Huntley.....	250 00	238 50		11 50
March.....	160 00	160 00		
Packenham.....	160 00	106 95		53 05
Renfrew.....	100 00	65 00		35 00
Total.....	\$1115 00	\$807 89.		\$307 11

CARLETON DEANERY.	Apport.	Received.	Over.	Under.
Ashton.....	\$115 00	\$115 32	32	
Bell's Corners.....	200 00	146 77		\$53 23
Metcalfe.....	85 00	73 30		11 70
Manotick.....	195 00	148 70		46 30
North Gower.....	175 00	126 91		48 09
Richmond.....	230 00	75 00		155 00
*Russell.....	85 00	77 82		*7 18
Total.....	\$1085 00	\$763 82\$	32	\$321 50

*Paid 7.68 January 1914, for 1913. Credited in error to 1914.

LANARK DEANERY.	Apport.	Received.	Over.	Under.
Almonte.....	\$185 00	\$120 00		\$65 00
Carleton Place.....	260 00	198 00		62 00
Clayton.....	165 00	51 80		113 20
Franktown.....	40 00	24 80		15 20
Lanark.....	100 00	100 70	70	
Maberley.....	75 00			75 00
Montague.....	80 00	8 25		71 75
Perth.....	290 00	227 55		62 45
Port Elmsley.....	35 00	30 15		4 85
Smith's Falls.....	420 00	283 04		136 96
Total.....	\$1650 00	\$1044 29	70	\$606 41

PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL DEANERY.	Apport.	Received.	Over.	Under.
Bearbrook.....	\$100 00	\$81 00		\$19 00
Hawkesbury.....	115 00	99 23		15 77
Navan.....	105 00	105 15	15	
Plantaganet.....	66 00	45 35		20 65
Vankleek Hill.....	115 00	55 22		59 78
Total.....	\$501 00	\$385 95	15	\$115. 20

SUMMARY.	Apport.	Received.	Over.	Under.
Ottawa Deanery.....	\$6195 00	\$6509 33	\$592 31	\$277 98
Pembroke Deanery.....	640 00	583 24	55 62	112 38
Stormont Deanery.....	1410 00	763 72		646 28
Arnprior Deanery.....	1115 00	807 89		307 11
Carleton Deanery.....	1085 00	763 82	32	321 50
Lanark Deanery.....	1650 00	1044 29	70	606 41
Prescott and Russell Deanery.....	501 00	385 95	15	115 20
Total.....	\$12596 00	\$10858 24	\$649 10	\$2393 36

M.S.C.C. BALANCE SHEET 1914.

DR.

To Balance from 1913.....	\$	1 61
" Diocesan Contributions.....	10858 24	
" Missionary Meeting.....	58 80	
" Mrs. Phillip's (Eagnville).....	6 81	
" China Sunday School Mission.....	25 00	
" Palestine Missions.....	30 00	
" Jewish Missions.....	241 27	
" Interest.....	9 26	
		\$11230 99

CR.

By Printing.....	\$80 60
" Deputation Expenses.....	130 00
" Travelling Expenses, Clerical Secretary.....	41 03
" M.S.C.C. Literature.....	22 35
" Mrs. Phillips.....	6 81
" China Sunday School Mission.....	25 00
" Palestine Missions.....	30 00
" Jewish Missions.....	241 27
" Discounts, Postage etc.....	7 35
	\$584 41

" General Treasurer—April 17th.....	\$1710 00
" " —April 18th.....	200 00
" " —June 10th.....	1223 88
" " —October 2nd.....	1200 00
" " —January 13th, 1915....	6105 85
" " —January 14th, 1915....	206 50

\$10646 23

\$11230 64

35

\$11230 99

Balance.....

D. T. IRWIN, COL.,
HON. TREASURER.

13th January, 1915.

OTTAWA DIOCESAN WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF MONEY SENT TO MISSIONS FROM THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY,
1914-15.

CANADIAN.

Saskatchewan.....	\$139 92
Yukon.....	96 50
Algoma.....	35 00
Moosonee.....	38 86
New Westminster.....	30 00
Edmonton.....	35 00
Mackenzie River.....	170 00
Qu'Appelle.....	13 00
Keewatin.....	153 85
Undesignated.....	8 00
	<hr/>
	\$720 13

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Algoma.....	\$105 00
Calgary.....	25 00
Saskatchewan.....	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$280 00

DIOCESAN.

Superannuation Fund.....	\$156 99
--------------------------	----------

FOREIGN.

India.....	\$148 50
China.....	182 00
Japan.....	31 00
Africa.....	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$391 50

SPECIAL.

Gen. Pledge Fund.....	\$1,525 01
Education of Missionary's child.....	150 00
Church Buildings Fund.....	113 00
Self Denial Fund.....	79 34
General Life Member's Fee.....	50 00
United Thankoffering.....	1,453 50
	<hr/>
	\$4,919 47

TOTAL AMOUNT OF MONEY PASSED THROUGH THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Diocesan Treasurer's books.....	\$8,400 46
Diocesan Dorcas Secretary's books.....	2,825 92
Diocesan Secretary of Literature.....	307 60
Diocesan Leaflet Secretary-Treasurer.....	291 51
Convener of Jewish Committee.....	11 15
By sale of Badges.....	64 75
Total.....	\$11,901 39

(APPENDIX L.)

DECEASED MEMBERS.

The loss sustained by this Synod during the past year, in the death of members, has been unusually serious. Your Committee have to note the removal of no less than seven, including some of the most eminent and active sons of the Church.

1. CANON POLLARD.—Since the last meeting of the Synod, a notable and dignified member of the Diocese has gone to his reward. The late Henry Pollard was a Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, and Rector of St. John the Evangelist for some forty years. On coming to Canada in 1858, he was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Fredericton, and was ordained Priest in the following year. He first held a curacy in New Brunswick, and was appointed rector of the parish of Maugerville and Burton, N.B., in 1861. In 1869 he was appointed Curate of Christ Church, Ottawa, and in 1871 was appointed Curate at the Bishop's Chapel. This Chapel afterwards became known as St. John's Church, to which he was appointed the first Rector, a position which he held up to the day of his death. He was one of the oldest priests in the Diocese, and possessed a commanding and dignified personality. He was devoted to the duties of his sacred calling, and his deep piety, simplicity of life and gentle courtesy won the respect and esteem of all who knew him.

2. J. T. LEWIS.—After a brief illness, John Travers Lewis, M.A., D.C.L., K.C., was called to his rest. His death came as a distinct shock to the Diocese, as few were aware of the serious nature of his ailment. Mr. Lewis was appointed the first Chancellor of the newly formed Diocese of Ottawa, a position which he held with marked distinction. He was a man of brilliant gifts, which he used unsparingly in the interests of the Church and the Diocese. He was an earnest churchman, and was prominent in the Diocesan, Provincial and General Synods of the Church.

3. SIR J. P. WHITNEY.—Sir James Pliny Whitney, K.C.M.G., K.C., M.P.P., Late Premier of Ontario, served this Diocese for many years, and until his political

duties claimed his time, gave of his great ability and influence for the work and advancement of the Church. He took also a great and active interest in the welfare of his parish of Morrisburg.

4. WILLIAM HORSLEY ROWLEY, J.P., President of the E. B. Eddy Co., represented the Parish of Christ Church, Ottawa, in the Synod of Ontario before the division, and in this Synod since its formation until the date of his death. He was one of the most able, prominent and interested members of the Synod. He represented this Diocese in the Provincial and General Synods for many years. He was particularly interested in the building up of the Capital Funds of the Diocese and gave generously and continuously to further this object. The loss of his strong and masterful personality, his great business ability and his genuine interest in the progress and welfare of the Church, will be long felt.

5. The REV. WILLIAM FLEMING, M.A., Trinity College, Toronto, was ordained in 1859, and spent a long and laborious ministry in the Diocese of Ontario, having successive charge of a number of parishes. He retired from the Incumbency of Ashton in 1896, when he was superannuated.

6. MR. T. A. VAN BRIDGER, represented the parish of Plantagenet in this Synod since 1899. He was always a keen and active worker in his parish, which will greatly miss him, and he was a very regular and interested member of the Synod.

7. MR. JOHN R. ARMSTRONG, although not a member of the Synod at the time of his death, had represented St. John's, Ottawa, from 1897 until the amalgamation of the Parishes of Grace and St. John's. Of a retiring disposition, Mr. Armstrong never put himself forward, but his sound judgment and unflinching interest in the work of Parish and Diocese were always at the disposal of the Church.

"Requiescant in pace."

(Sgd.) E. A. ANDERSON, CHAIRMAN

G. C. SMITH, SECRETARY.

June 22nd, 1915.

(APPENDIX N.)

DIVINITY STUDENTS' FUND: REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

At the Executive Committee of Sept. 8th, 1914, six students recommended by the Archbishop were accepted, namely, Messrs. Bruce, Edwards, Fawcett, Freeman, Tennant and Watson, on their depositing with the Clerical Secretary, their medical certificates, and bonds as approved by the Chancellor.

At the Executive Committee of Dec. 15th, 1914, it was resolved: That no payment shall be made for any student under the Divinity Students' Fund, until the Treasurer is furnished with a certificate from the Chancellor that the prelimin-

ary requirements of the Canon have been complied with. Mr. C. G. Wintle is temporarily off the list of beneficiaries. Prof. Boyle has recommended very highly, Mr. Kingston, a student now at Trinity. Resolved that authority be given to secure Mr. Kingston for this Diocese. The former Divinity Students' Fund Sub-Committee (Revs. Bogert, Pollard and Hanington), was re-constructed as follows: Ven. Archdeacon Bogert, Rural Dean Anderson, and the Clerical Secretary.

At the Executive Committee of June 1st, 1915, Rev. Mr. Snowdon reported that this Diocese is unable at present to secure the services of Mr. Kingston, who is remaining at Trinity College for a post-graduate course in Divinity. No resolution is necessary to preserve Mr. Fawcett's standing on the list of Divinity Students, during his absence at the war. The balance of \$3256.15 was transferred from Income to Capital Account. A question from the Archbishop, "Will the Synod pay travelling-expenses of Ordinands from England," was left over for Bishop Roper's consideration.

(APPENDIX P.)

REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

The Executive Committee having requested me to prepare a report on the condition of the Church in the Diocese, as revealed by the returns of the Clergy, I submit the following information:—

NUMBER OF FAMILIES, 8,384; increase, 297. This increase is in the Deaneries of Arnprior, 26; Ottawa, 204; Pembroke, 93; Stormont, 1. Decrease of 27 in Carleton, Lanark and Prescott. The total Church population is 35,902, an increase of 1,282, yet still a discrepancy of 7,602 between the Diocesan figures and the census returns, the Government crediting the Church with a population of 43,504, and the Church crediting herself with a membership of only 35,902. In the previous Government census, 1902, the Diocese was reported to have 39,992 members, and at that time the Church confessed to a membership of 30,521, but knew nothing of the 9,471 who were known to the Government enumerators. What did the Church do then—what is the Church doing now—to find these wanderers? Our Lord would have us "Seek" until we should find; He would have us "Go out into the highways and compel them to come in." Seven thousand six hundred and two "Wandering Sheep"! He sought until He found when there was but "One."

NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS, 14,528. Last year, 14,305; increase, 223. The returns show 536 Communicants removed, lapsed, or deceased. Then they show 699 Confirmed, 297 new families, and 1,282 individuals. Yet the net gain in Communicants is only 223.

HOLY COMMUNION—Mid-Day Celebrations, 2,255; increase, 73. Early Celebrations, 2,158; increase, 430.

SUNDAY SERVICES—8,822; increase, 164. Week-Day, 5,833; increase, 1,075. This is a remarkable increase. That in many parishes our people are meeting before God in His House for more frequent intercession, indicates a greater regard for Spiritual things, and a turning to the Church for help in their hour of need and trouble.

BAPTISMS—1,243; an increase of 130; 41 being adults.

CONFIRMED, 401. BURIALS, 572.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.—The number returned is 110, which is four less than last year, but the number of pupils has increased from 6,791 to 7,250, and teachers and officers, from 639 to 686.

FINANCES.—There is a decrease of \$13,959 in money expended for purchase or erection of Church buildings; of \$1,431 in expenditures for Stipend from Parish; of \$4,337 in expenditure for other Parochial Objects; of \$1,266.00 in expenditure for Objects Outside Parish. By Deaneries, Arnprior decreases in expenditure for Other Parochial Objects, and increases in all others; Carleton increases in all; Lanark decreases in Purchase of Property, Stipend, Other Parochial Objects, and increases in giving to Outside Objects; Ottawa decreases in all four objects; Pembroke increases in giving to Objects Outside Parish, but decreases in all others; Prescott and Russell increases in all, nearly doubling its contributions to Objects Outside Parish; Stormont decreases in expenditure on Church buildings, but increases in the other three. The total decrease is \$20,993.00. On buildings, the amount expended was \$20,993.00; on Stipend from Parish, \$61,480.00; on Other Parochial Objects, \$50,530.00; on Objects Outside Parish, \$33,674.00. The grand total raised by the Diocese for Parochial, Diocesan and Extra Diocesan Objects during the year, amounts to \$166,677.00, as compared with \$187,673.00 the previous year. The total value of all Church property is reported at \$1,204,103.00, in contrast with \$1,245,969 last year. I do not know what has become of the other property valued last year at \$41,866.00. The debt on the property of the Church, amounts to \$91,124.00; the insurance to \$579,625.00, as compared with \$568,475 previously reported.

Respectfully submitted,

FORSTER BLISS.

Smith's Falls, June 17th, 1915.

(APPENDIX Q.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE, 1915.

It is with sincere regret that your Committee announces the death of Rev. Canon Downie, to whose suggestion we owe the existence of "Our Empire" and who for the past several years has devoted himself earnestly to the work of promoting its circulation in Canada. The subscription list for the present is in the hands of his son-in-law, Mr. R. A. Williams, 26 Kendal Avenue, Toronto, to whom all unpaid subscriptions should be forwarded. Your Committee would further

call attention to the excellent character of the paper, and urge upon every clergyman in the Diocese the importance of securing its circulation in his parish. So far the paper is not paying the cost of production, hence the necessity for a more general support if we desire its permanent continuance.

SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSON SCHEMES.

On more than one occasion members of Synod have expressed dissatisfaction with the present lesson scheme for the following reasons:—

1. It contemplates the teaching of a double lesson (one from the Prayer Book and one from the Bible) in the short space of time allotted for teaching on Sunday afternoon.

2. It necessitates the unending preparation and printing of new Lessons week by week instead of putting the lessons in some permanent form, whereby they can be used again and again.

3. It shuts out the Canadian Sunday Schools from the possibility of making any use of the many excellent lessons now being produced by the Sunday School organizations of the Old Land.

With a view to remedying this, the following resolution was passed unanimously at the October meeting of the Sunday School Commission:

"Moved by Mr. R. H. Buchanan, seconded by Rev. J. M. Snowdon: "That it be an instruction to the Lesson Committee to communicate with the National Society, the Church of England Institute, and such other organizations publishing Sunday School Lessons as the Committee thinks wise, with a view to the adoption of a common lesson scheme." That was passed more than six months ago; up to the present the Committee has taken no action on this resolution.

SUNDAY SCHOOL INSTRUCTOR.

Last December information was received from Miss Higham, that it would be impossible for her to return to Canada for the present. Later on Mr. Hume Campbell, Principal of St. Christopher's training College, was asked to send out another trained teacher. He recommended Miss Evans. His recommendation was accepted and Miss Evans reached Ottawa about April 1st. Since that time she has conducted instruction classes in Ottawa, Toronto and Hamilton, and is now open for engagements in the towns and rural parts of this Diocese.

The following resolution was passed at the close of Miss Evans' addresses in Toronto:—

Moved by Archdeacon Ingles and seconded by Rev. E. G. Burges Browne: "That a hearty vote of thanks be extended to the Diocese of Ottawa for the kindness shown in making it possible for those in Toronto to have the benefit of Miss Evans' expert knowledge in a series of Practical Lectures on the Sunday School, given under the auspices of the Bishop Strachan School."

Mr. Browne, in forwarding this resolution, says: "Miss Evans has certainly been a great inspiration, which will show itself in definite readjustment in many of our schools. It has had the effect of starting many to think a bit, and a good big bit at that.

"I personally am most grateful for her presence and work in this City, for I think she has opened the eyes of many to the need of Sunday School reform."

Mr. Browne then goes on to request that the Synod of Ottawa should request the S. S. Commission to adopt an alternative scheme of lessons, based on the publications of the English organizations.

Your Committee is pleased to be able to report that sufficient funds are in hand or promised to defray the expenses involved in connection with Miss Evans' work, up to the month of September. In this connection we desire again to acknowledge our great indebtedness to Miss Ethel Hamilton, who has again been instrumental in raising the larger part of what was required.

HENRY KITTSON,
CHAIRMAN.

(APPENDIX R.)

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN CANADA.

MEMORANDUM OF PREPARATION OF LESSON SCHEMES.

In order to provide those who are interested in the Sunday School work of our Church with a clear and succinct statement of the working plans of the Lesson Committee of the Sunday School Commission, the following historical memorandum of the work of the Committee has been prepared:

1. At the Toronto meeting of the Sunday School Commission, held in April, 1912, the Lesson Committee, which then consisted of the members of the Commission from the Dioceses of Quebec and Montreal, recommended: (1) the adoption of a three years cycle of Scripture and Prayer Book Lessons, for use in Beginners' and Primary Departments for children under nine, with picture rolls and picture cards published by Thos. Nelson and Sons, and (2) a six year cycle of lessons for the Main School, including a six year course of Scripture Lessons, provision being made for special lessons for Advent, Christmas, Palm Sunday, Easter Day, Ascension Day and Trinity Sunday, together with a six year scheme of Prayer Book Lessons and a six year scheme of Memory Texts, illustrating the facts and truths of the Christian Year. These recommendations were adopted by the Commission. (See p. 12, Minutes of Toronto Meeting).
2. At a Montreal Meeting of the Sunday School Commission, held October 14th, 1912, the Lesson Committee reported on the work of the Main School Scheme, Daily Bible Readings and the Scheme for Beginners' and Primary

Department, and these recommendations were adopted by the Commission. (See p. 12, Minutes of Montreal Meeting.)

3. At the Ottawa meeting, held April, 1913, the Lesson Committee reported the Lesson Scheme for the Beginners' and Primary Departments and the Lesson Scheme for the Main School with Daily Bible Readings for 1913-14, which were received and adopted.

4. At the Saskatoon Meeting of the Sunday School Commission, held October, 1913, there was no report presented by the Lesson Committee. In order to meet a number of objections which were raised in reference to the present Scheme of Lessons, the following resolution was adopted:

"That the Secretary be instructed to note the objections made by the members of the Commission regarding courses of study and refer these objections to the special committee on Lesson Schemes, it being understood that the objectors should furnish the Secretary with a written statement of their view." (See p. 13, Minutes of Saskatoon Meeting).

5. At the Toronto Meeting of the Sunday School Commission, held April 21st, 1914, the Lesson Committee presented a very full report dealing with the objections and representations which had been received concerning the Lesson Schemes of the Commission. After a very long discussion at a large meeting of the Commission of 39 members, representing 18 different dioceses, this report of the Lesson Committee was adopted as presented. At the suggestion of the Chairman of the Commission the Lesson Committee was enlarged by the addition of the representatives of the Diocese of Ottawa, together with President Powell and Mr. H. Mortimer. This enlarged Lesson Committee was directed to take into consideration the various representations presented in the discussions and to bring in a report at a future meeting of the Commission as to the best methods of meeting the wishes and needs of those who do not desire to use our present scheme. (See p. 12-14, Minutes of Toronto Meeting).

6. At the Ottawa meeting of the Sunday School Commission, held October 7th, 1914, at which there were 47 representatives present, from 20 different dioceses, the Lesson Committee submitted the following report of the result of its labours.

To the Members of the

Sunday School Commission:—

Your Committee begs leave to present the following report:—

In August last a questionnaire bearing upon Sunday School Lesson Courses, was sent out to all the members of the Commission, as well as to a number of other Sunday School workers. Some 50 replies were received. At the meeting of the Committee held yesterday, at which 12 members were present, representing the Dioceses of Quebec, Ottawa, Montreal and Toronto, these replies were considered, and, as a result, the following principles, which were almost unanimously endorsed in the replies were agreed upon:—

1. That the child is the determining factor in the Sunday School, and that all other elements are to be regarded as means to be used for his religious nurture.

2. That we should emphasize the fact that the child is a developing organism, requiring food, atmosphere and exercise appropriate to the capacities, experiences, needs and interests at each stage of his development, and that, in harmony with this principle, the mind and memory of the child should be stored with the great facts and truths of our faith.

3. That the scheme of lessons for the Sunday Schools of the Church of England in Canada should be based upon the schemes issued by the great Sunday School organizations, while taking note also of the strong points of individual schemes.

4. That there should be one Sunday School Lesson Scheme for the whole Church of England in Canada.

The present Primary Lesson Scheme which met with general approval in the replies received, was heartily and unanimously endorsed, and the following list of books of reference for teachers illustrating best methods for Beginners and Primary classes was recommended to be appended to the scheme:—

(a) The Babies' Sunday Lesson, by Phyllis Dent, (S. S. Institute) or Talks and Stories for Beginners, by Miss Griffin, (N. S. D.)

(b) The Church's Garden of Children, Ward and Dent, (S. S. Institute) or Kindergarten Lessons for the Sunday School, by Phyllis Dent.

(c) New Methods in the Junior Sunday School, by Hetty Lee, (N. S. D.) or The Sunday School Kindergarten, by Hetty Lee, (N. S. D.)

It was further decided that the following list of text books be recommended for Junior Bible Classes in place of the present text books, namely:—

(a) The Life of Christ, Vol. 1., Blakiston.

(b) The Life of Christ, Vol. 11., Blakiston

(c) The Story of Christ's First Missionaries, Penstone and Hughes.

(d) The Builders of the Church and the Prayer Book, Rowton.

(e) Church Study, Penstone.

(f) Faith and Character, Misses Dent.

In reference to the Main School Scheme, it was decided to let the present cycle run its course, but that, in the meantime, the Chairman and the General Secretary, in consultation with the Lesson Committee, prepare a list of questions bearing upon the following four points relative to the Main School Scheme, with a view to determining the best course of action to be taken at the close of the present cycle, namely:—

(a) The number of cycles required for the Main School and the length of each.

(b) Whether each section of the cycle should be nine or ten months with supplementary work for the balance of the year, or whether it should be based upon the full year.

(c) Whether we should have a double course, that is, Scripture and Prayer Book, or a single course combining both.

(d) The contents of the scheme.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ELSON I. REXFORD,

CHAIRMAN.

R. A. HILTZ,

GENERAL SEC.

On motion the report was received and taken up for discussion clause by clause.

After a very full discussion of each section, the whole report, with the exception of the clause recommending text-books for Junior Bible Classes, was adopted.

It was also moved by Mr. R. H. Buchanan, seconded by Rev. J. M. Snowdon: "That it be an instruction to the Lesson Committee to communicate with the National Society, the Church of England S. S. Institute, and such other organizations publishing Sunday School Lessons as the Committee thinks wise, with a view to the adoption of a common lesson scheme."—Carried.

7. At the Fort William Meeting of the Sunday School Commission, held April 13th, 1915., the Lesson Committee submitted its report recommending: (1st) The Primary Scheme for 1915-16, which was adopted. (2nd) The Main School Scheme for 1915-16, together with the Daily Bible Readings, which was adopted, with the request to the Publishers of Lesson Helps, to provide a Junior as well as a Senior Treatment of the Prayer Book Lesson, and (3rd) results obtained from circulation of over 200 copies of Questionnaire No. 11, to members of Sunday School Commission and to selected workers from each diocese.

Of the 54 replies received a decided majority reported in favour of:—

(a) A uniform lesson for the Main School, with a Junior treatment and a Senior treatment in the Lesson Helps as at present.

(b) A Lesson Scheme of 9 or 10 months with Supplemental Lessons for the remaining months.

(c) Lesson Helps arranged and published according to our present plan, while opinions were about equally divided between a double lesson topic as provided by our present lesson scheme and a single lesson topic combining Bible and Prayer Book teaching.

The Lesson Committee was instructed by the Commission to obtain further information concerning the extent to which the present Lesson Helps were being used in our Church Sunday Schools, and as to how they were meeting the requirements of the teachers, before making any definite recommendation to the

Commission concerning modifications of the Main School Course. (This information is now being secured by the General Secretary).

The question of communicating with the Sunday School organizations in reference to the position of a common Lesson Scheme was discussed, but it was not considered wise to enter into any negotiations until the Lesson Committee had first ascertained the nature of the Lesson Courses desired by the Church in Canada.

1. From the foregoing statements it appears that the Lesson Committee appointed by the Sunday School Commission is a large and thoroughly representative body which has met regularly and given a great deal of time and attention to the important work entrusted to it.

2. That it has taken very systematic measures to get into touch with the opinions of the whole membership of the Sunday School Commission, and also of representative workers in each Diocese of the Canadian Church.

3. That its recommendations, which have been largely determined by the general consensus of opinion gathered in this way from representative Sunday School workers of the Church, have been strongly endorsed by the large and representative meetings of the Sunday School Commission.

4. The Lesson Committee has recommended for the use of Sunday School Teachers, in connection with each grade of the Primary Course, Lesson Helps published by Sunday School Organizations of the Mother Church. These recommendations have been adopted by the Commission, and similar recommendations for higher grades are under the consideration of the Commission.

5. That while certain important principles have already been adopted by the Commission upon which the preparation of Lesson Schemes is to be conducted in the future, the Lesson Committee is instructed to continue its labours and enquiries in reference to some of the more difficult points connected with the preparation of Lesson schemes for the Main School and to report at a future meeting of the Commission.

ELSON I. REXFORD,
CHAIRMAN.

R. A. HILTZ,
GENERAL SECRETARY

**SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMISSION, AND DIOCESAN INSTRUCTOR.
APPORTIONMENTS AND RECEIPTS, 1914.**

	Sunday School Com.		Diocesan S.S. Inst'or.	
	Appts.	Receipts.	Appts.	Receipts.
Almonte.....	\$10 00	\$4 00	\$9 00	\$3 00
Antrim.....	6 00	6 00	4 00	4 00
Arnprior.....	8 00	.....	8 00	8 00
Ashton.....	6 00	6 20	5 00	5 00
Aultsville.....	6 00	4 12	5 00	.....
Beachburg.....	1 00	.....	3 00	3 00
Bearbrook.....	6 00	.....	5 00	.....
Bell's Corners.....	10 00	10 87	9 00	.....
Carleton Place.....	25 00	6 00	12 00	.....
Clayton.....	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00
Cobden.....	1 00	2 00	3 00	.....
Combermere.....	4 00	.....	1 00	.....
Cornwall.....	20 00	.....	15 00	10 50
Cornwall East.....	4 00	.....	3 00	.....
Crysler.....	8 00	.....	3 00	.....
Douglas.....	4 00	.....	1 00	.....
Eastview.....	4 00	.....	4 00	.....
Eganville.....	6 00	6 00	5 00	5 00
Fitzroy.....	8 00	9 00	8 00	10 00
Franktown.....	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....
Glengarry.....	4 00	.....	6 00	.....
Gloucester.....	1 00	1 27	4 00	4 00
Hawkesbury.....	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....
Huntley.....	16 00	7 50	12 00	.....
Iroquois.....	6 00	4 00	5 00	3 00
Lanark.....	6 00	6 00	5 00	3 00
Maberly.....	8 00	.....	3 00	.....
Madawaska and Killaloe.....	6 00	.....	2 00	.....
Manotick.....	10 00	.....	9 00	.....
March.....	8 00	.....	7 00	.....
Mattawa.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....
Metcalfe.....	4 00	5 00	4 00	4 00
Montague.....	6 00	9 70	4 00	.....
Morrisburg.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....
Mountain.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....
Navan.....	1 00	2 00	5 00	8 63
Newington.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	.....
North Gower.....	8 00	.....	8 00	.....

	Sunday School Com.		Diocesan S.S. Inst'or.	
	Appts.	Receipts.	Appts.	Receipts.
Ottawa:				
All Saints'	\$50 00	\$50 00	\$49 00	\$50 00
Cathedral	60 00	60 00	78 00	
St. Alban's	20 00	20 00	23 00	
St. Barnabas	6 00		8 00	
St. Bartholomew's	6 00		10 00	
St. George's	60 00	30 00	72 00	25 00
St. John's	50 00	50 00	79 00	
St. Luke's	10 00	8 33	14 00	11 67
St. Matthew's	25 00	30 00	32 00	50 00
St. Matthias	10 00	10 00	9 00	9 00
Holy Trinity, (O. E.)	4 00		5 00	
Trinity, (O. S.)	4 00	4 00	8 00	2 00
Pakenham	6 00	2 46	7 00	2 87
Pembroke	8 00	8 00	9 00	9 00
Perth	20 00	7 31	14 00	
Plantagenet	4 00	4 87	3 00	
Port Elmsley	1 00		1 00	
Renfrew	4 00		5 00	
Richmond	10 00	10 00	11 00	
Russell	4 00	4 00	4 00	4 00
Smith's Falls	25 00		20 00	
Stafford	8 00		6 00	
Vankleek Hill	6 00	1 00	5 00	
Wales	16 00	8 55	10 00	
Westboro	6 00	7 10	5 00	7 00
Winchester	1 00		3 00	
	\$675 00	\$424 28	\$700 00	\$249 67
Cash paid to F. Hayter, and by him to Miss Hamilton				\$191 67
Cash paid to Miss Hamilton: St. Matthew's, \$50; Arnprior, \$8.				58 00
Ottawa Deanery		\$270 70		\$158 67
Other Deaneries		153 58		91 00

NOTE: The \$424.28 was sent to Mr. Nicholson, the Treasurer at Toronto.

FREDERICK HAYTER,
Treasurer of Diocesan Sunday School Association.

(APPENDIX T.)

REPORT OF MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL CANONRY COMMITTEE.
TO THE SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA:—

The Committee in charge of the Mountain Memorial Canonry property, situated in the Town of Cornwall, beg leave to report as follows:—

1. During the last year the Committee have concluded a lease for the larger part of the brick residence situated on this property, for a term of three years and three months, from the first day of February, 1915, at a yearly rental of four hundred and eighty dollars, to the American Consul, who has now been the lessee for some years.

2. The smaller portion of the house remains rented at ten dollars per month.

3. The vacant land has been rented to a tenant for a small sum, for pasturage.

4. During the year the mortgage interest has been paid and the principal sum reduced by two hundred and fifty dollars, and now amounts to thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.

5. A statement of receipts and expenses is appended hereto.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated at Cornwall, this Seventeenth day of June, A.D., 1915.

GEO. A. STILES,

CHAIRMAN.

STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

1914		
June 12—	By balance on hand	\$48 86
June 23—	“ cash, George Ross, rent on lot	5 00
July 8—	“ “ G. R. Taggart, rent	90 00
Sept. 5—	“ “ W. Prendergast, rent	30 00
Oct. 3—	“ “ G. R. Taggart, rent	90 00
Dec. 28—	“ “ W. Prendergast, rent	29 00
		\$1.00 allowed repairs.
1915		
Jan. 4—	By cash G. R. Taggart, rent	90 00
Mar. 27—	“ “ W. Prendergast, rent	30 00
Mar. 29—	“ “ George Ross, rent	8 00
April 1—	“ “ G. R. Taggart, rent	110 00
Total		\$530 86

Total Receipts..... \$530 86

DISBURSEMENTS.

1914		
Nov. 9—	To cash Charles Franklin, repairs.....	\$4 00
Nov. 27—	“ “ J. H. Cline, half yearly int. on mortgage	48 00
Dec. 15—	“ “ D. G. McDonald, taxes.....	158 32
June 8—	“ “ J. H. Cline, half yearly int. on mortgage	48 00
June 8—	“ “ on account of principal of mortgage...	250 00
Total.....		\$508 32
		\$22 54
By balance on hand.....		\$22.54.

(APPENDIX—U.)

STANDING ORDERS OF SYNOD.

1896—P. 20.

1. That the copy of the Coat of Arms enlarged by Lawrence G. Lambe, Esquire, be displayed at all meetings of the Synod.

1896—P. 45.

2. That the Chancellor and Registrar of this Diocese be ex-officio members of the Synod.

1897—P. 37.

3. That offerings in aid of the Divinity Students' Fund be made on Ash Wednesday in every Church and at every station in which services are held, and at week day services during Lent, when practicable.

1898—P. 27.

4. That the Chairman of each Committee be instructed to draw up and present an annual report to the Synod of the Diocese, but shall leave the report to the "May Meetings" on file in the Synod office.

1900—P. 21.

5. That the nomination of delegates to the General Synod may be made in writing and handed to the Bishop at any time during the meeting of Synod prior to 12 o'clock, noon, of the second day of the Synod or at whatever other time the elections may be held. That at 12 o'clock, or at such other time as the elections may be held, any nomination so received shall be announced by the Bishop and any further nominations called for in the usual manner. And that the names of all candidates be plainly written on a blackboard to be provided for the purpose, in full view of the Synod.

1901—P. 44.

6. That a form of conveyance, approved by the Chancellor for the conveyance of bequests to the Church be printed for the purpose of being appended to every issue of the Synod Journal and Mission Board Report.

1902—P. 36.

7. That hereafter the following Committees only shall be standing Committees of Synod: The Executive Committee, The General Trusts Fund.

P. 37.

8. That it be a standing order of Synod that the Bishop's annual address to the Synod be printed with the report of the Mission Board and list of subscribers.

P. 39.

9. That it be a standing order of Synod that each clergyman shall each year make a return to the Clerical Secretary of the names and addresses of the licensed Lay Readers in his parish.

1903—P. 40.

10. That it be a standing order of this Synod that the Report of the Board of Rural Deans be printed with the Bishop's Address, the report of the Mission Board and list of subscribers.

1904—P. 24.

12. That it be and is hereby ordered that all Journals, and printed and written matter issued by and in the name of this Diocese, be headed by the full name and designation of our Church in this Diocese.

P. 28.

13. That the names and addresses of the Sunday School teachers of the Diocese be henceforth printed in the Journal.

1905—P. 28.

14. That all Committees of Synod, except the Committee on the State of the Church, shall make an annual report, to be submitted to the Executive Committee at the semi-annual meeting of the Executive Committee held next before the meeting of Synod.

"The Executive Committee shall either,

- (1) Confirm and adopt such report and submit it to the Synod.
- (2) Receive and submit the report to the Synod.
- (3) Refer the report back to the Committee for further consideration, or
- (4) Amend the report and submit it as so amended to the Synod.

"The Committee on the State of the Church shall submit an annual report directly to the Synod.

"The Committees of Synod shall make a report to the Executive Committee at the semi-annual meeting of the Executive Committee held in November, unless excused therefrom by the Executive Committee.

"The Executive Committee shall make an annual report to the Synod."

"All reports shall be presented to the Synod by the Chairman of the Committee making the report, or by some member of Synod named by such Committee.

"That the reports of the Treasurer, the Audit and Accounts Committee, the Mission Board, the General Trusts Fund Committee, the Finance Committee, the Education Committee and the Board of Rural Deans shall be printed and sent to the members of the Synod with the notice convening the Synod."

LAY READERS.

15. That a list of licensed Lay Readers in this Diocese, with their addresses, be printed in the Synod Journal, after the Clergy List.

1905—P. 31.

16. That each year that a Canon is passed or amended, that such Canon be printed as passed or amended in an appendix to the Synod Journal.

That each year a table also be printed in the Synod Journal showing what Canons have been passed or amended since the last previous complete reprint of the Canons, with reference to the year and to the page of the Synod Journal where such Canon was printed.

That each year any Canon, or any proposed amendments to the Canons which are waiting for confirmation by the Synod, be printed in a separate appendix to the Synod Journal.

That the Standing Orders of the Synod be published each year in an appendix to the Synod Journal.

1909—P. 32.

17. That the Finance Committee be authorized to appoint each year, a young man, not a member of the Synod, to act as Recording Secretary at the meetings of the Synod.

1910—P. 27.

18. That the Clerical Secretary be hereby instructed to obtain a copy of each year book of the S. P. C. K. and send the same to the Chairman of the Education Committee, who shall send copy of such extracts from the same as shall enable the Clergy to give information of the Society when giving notice of the collection.

1910—P. 31.

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING THE EVANGELIZATION OF THE JEWS.

19. (1) It shall be incumbent on all the Clergy to have a collection on Good Friday, in every year, for the Evangelization of the Jews in the Diocese of Ottawa, with freedom for those who may desire it, to apply their offerings to the Bishop Blyth Fund.

(2) Until the Diocese of Ottawa is sufficiently strong to provide for this work, the aid of the London Society and of other Societies may be sought.

(3) There shall be a Committee to promote this work, consisting of the Bishop and three Clergymen, and three Laymen of this Diocese chosen by the Society or Societies while they are contributing and co-operating in this work.

(4) It shall be the duty of the Committee to correspond with the Societies aiding it, so long as the Societies may be pleased to afford assistance and the Diocese of Ottawa may stand in need of their help.

(5) It shall also be their duty to make a full annual report to the Synod of the Diocese and its Mission Board, and the Societies aiding it.

1910—P. 30.

BOOK FOR REGISTERING SERVICES, ETC.

20. (1) "It shall be the duty of the Wardens to provide, at the charge of the congregation, a book ruled for the following entries, which shall be made by the Clergy each week.

(2) The following are the entries for which the book shall be ruled:—

- (a) The Sunday or Saint's Day.
- (b) The Hour of Service.
- (c) Attendance.
- (d) The Celebrant—Reader—Preacher.
- (e) The Offerings—Special—Ordinary.
- (f) Communicants.
- (g) Remarks.

1911—P. 23.

21. That in future the Bishop's Address be printed and circulated at the time of its delivery.

NOTE.—The above Standing Orders have been collected from the Synod Journals, but the compiler cannot undertake to certify that they are complete.—(F. H. G.)

(APPENDIX V.)

CHANGES IN CANONS SINCE 1898.

No. OF CANON.	AMENDMENTS.	PAGE OF SYNOD JOURNAL.
	1899	
X.	Audit and Accounts' Committee.....	29 & 30
XXXVIII.	Interpretation and Repeal of Existing Canons.....	30
	1901	
XVI.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	28
XVII.	Clergy Superannuation Fund.....	41

No. OF CANON.	AMENDMENTS.	PAGE OF SYNOD JOURNAL
	1902	
VIII.	Committees	33
IX.	Executive Committee	33
XIII.	Domestic and Foreign Mission Fund (repealed in 1904)	34
XIV.	Episcopal Fund	53
XV.	Clergy Trust Fund	35
XVI.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund (two amendments)	33 & 34
XVII.	Clergy Superannuation Fund	33
XVIII.	Divinity Students' Fund	33
	1903.	
III.	Order of Proceedings	30
IV.	Rules of Order	30
	1904.	
VIII.	Committees	26
	1905.	
XVI.	Widows' and Orphans' Fund	28
XVII.	Clergy Superannuation Fund	28
XVIII.	Divinity Students' Fund	28
VIII.	Committees	31
IX.	Executive Committee	31
	1906.	
XV.	Clergy Trust Fund	25
XII.	Diocesan Mission Fund	28
	1907.	
XXX.	Vestries	30
	1908.	
XV.	Clergy Trust Fund	28
	1909.	
III.	Order of Proceedings	30
	REPEALS.	
	1902.	
XXII.	The Church Book Depository	33
	1904.	
XIII.	Domestic and Foreign Mission Fund	26
	NEW CANONS.	
	1901.	
XVI A.	Canon to limit the operation of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund Canon in certain cases	29

	1902	
XVI. B.	The General Trusts Fund Committee.....	33
	1903	
XIII. A.	Respecting Canadian and Foreign Missions of Church.....	35
	1909	
	On the Election of a Co-adjutor Bishop.....	28
	1901	
	Sunday School Association.....	25
	1911	
	On duties of Rural Deans.....	26
	1913	
VIII.	Standing Committees (Special Session).....	20
XLIV.	Synod Funds (Special Session).....	18

AMENDMENTS TO CANONS IN 1913, CONFIRMED IN 1914.

1913—P. 18.

"That Canon II be amended by repealing Section 8 and substituting therefor the following:—

8. The Synod shall by standing order regulate the formalities to be observed in the making of Canons. When a Canon has been finally passed by the Synod it shall be engrossed in the Book of Canons, and signed by the Bishop and the Registrar, and the common seal of the Synod shall be affixed to it."—Adopted.

AMENDMENT TO CANON XXXVIII.

1. That Sections 4, 5 and 6 of Canon XXXVIII, on Interpretation and Repeal of existing Canons, as passed by Synod at the Session of 1898 and confirmed at the Sessions of 1899, be repealed, and that the following be substituted therefor:—

4. No Canon shall hereafter be repealed or amended, and no new Canon of Synod shall be enacted, unless the resolution containing the proposed repeal or amendment, or the proposed new Canon, shall have been first considered at a regular meeting of Executive Committee, or at a special meeting thereof called for the purpose of considering such resolution, and shall have been duly passed at the next ensuing meeting of the Synod by the votes of not less than two-thirds of each Order present, and assented to by the Bishop. The proposed repeal, amendment or new Canon shall thereupon become effective without further confirmation by the Synod.—Carried.

AMENDMENT OF CANON XVI.

That Canon XVI on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund be amended by striking out the words "Two Hundred Dollars," and the figures "\$200.00" wherever they occur in Section 15 thereof, and by substituting therefor the words "Three Hundred Dollars."

(APPENDIX W).

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF CHURCHWARDENS.

ALMONTE: F. G. Millar, T. A. Thompson, Almonte.

ANTRIM: J. B. Serson, W. R. Cavanagh, Kinburn; A. S. Russell, R. G. Smith, Galetta.

ARNPRIOR: No returns.

ASHTON: Jos Ormrod, Wm. Smith, Ashton. Munster: John Massey, Stanley's Corner, R. R. No. 1; W. J. Vaughan, Richmond, R. R. No. 1. Prospect: Jas. Saunders, Jas. Kidd, Ashton, R. R. No. 3.

AULTSVILLE, Isaiah Fetterly, Chas. Gogo, Aultsville. Gallingtown: Leonard Gallinger, Frederick Gallinger, Gallingtown. Osnabruck Centre: Chas Campbell, Lunenburg; Silas Cook, Osnabruck Centre.

BEACHBURG: Andrew Elliott, Westmeath, R. R.; J. E. Bromley, Bromley line; John Johnston, Wm. G. Jones, Beachburg.

BEARBROOK: Chas. Walsh, W. H. Graham, Bearbrook; Wm. Richardson, Irvine Devine, Vars; Chas. Hodgson, John Larmour, R. R. No. 1, Hammond.

BELL'S CORNERS: Elijah Dawson, Bell's Corners; W. F. Bell, Britannia Bay; Champness Bradley, Wm. Jas. Bradley, Stittsville; John Davis, Thos Owens, Richmond.

CARLETON PLACE, 1914: Albert Lowe, Horace Dummert, Carleton Place.

CLAYTON: Henry Savage, Clayton; Arthur Tennant, Almonte; Wm. Warren, Carleton Place; Thos Rathwell, Ferguson Falls; Robt. Dial, Wm. Ireton, Innisville.

COBDEN: Frank R. Taylor, George Calbeck, Cobden; Geo. Haley, Harold Haley, Haley's Station; W. C. Coleman, sr., P. B. Danlin, Forester's Falls.

COMBERMERE: No returns.

CORNWALL: Wm. Gibbens, Adam C. Currie, Cornwall.

CORNWALL EAST, 1914: Geo. W. Runions, Henry Iveson, Cornwall.

CRYSLER: Wm. Sirvage, Wm. Armstrong, Crysler.

DOUGLAS: No returns.

EASTVIEW: Richard M. Browne, Ernest Pritchard, Cummings' Bridge.

EGANVILLE: Geo. Lett, Alex. Mills, Eganville.

FITZROY: R. G. Tripp, R. M. Osborne, Fitzroy Harbour; Jas. B. Wilson, J. A. Baird, Woodlawn; John Henderson, Wm. J. Cavanagh, Kinburn.

FRANKTOWN: F. A. Bennett, Franktown; Wm. J. Saunders, J. M. Shiel, Perth; Ireton Shail, Carleton Place.

GLENGARRY: No returns.

GLOUCESTER: Alex. Moore, W. Percy Johnston, Hawthorne; Thos. Green, Thos. Stewart, Leitrim.

HAWKESBURY: F. W. Bowden, Arthur Higginson, Hawkesbury; Wm. Lehon, Lewis Marston, L'Orignal.

HUNTLEY: Thos. Green, A. C. Younghusband, Jos. Ragsdale, Geo. C. Acres, Wm. J. Johnston, Edward Green, all of Carp.

IROQUOIS: Thos. Wells, Samuel Frayne, Ira Wallace, John Beulah, Iroquois.

LANARK: Alex. Keays, Balderson; Wm. Cunningham, Robt. Wilson, R. M. Haley, Lanark; Archie Erwin, Robt. Ennis, Fallbrook.

MABERLY: R. Hughes, W. Clark, Maberly; R. Taylor, Brooke; G. Popplewell, Wemyss.

MADAWASKA AND KILLALOE: W. G. McKay, H. Ellis, Madawaska; J. Whitton, J. Thompson, Whitney; T. Boland, S. Bay, Killaloe; J. Boyle, P. Foy, Tramore.

MANOTICK: Geo. Clarke, Manotick; Edwd. Vaughan, Wm. Saunders, Alex. McLeod, Kars; J. H. Nixon, Harry Boyd, Osgoode Station.

MARCH: No returns.

MATTAWA: No returns.

METCALFE: H. B. Quail, Edwards'; Albert Stanley, Manotick; Allen Stanley, Robt. Stanley, Manotick; Chas. Acres, Geo. Acres, Vernon.

MONTAGUE: Wesley Flemming, Wm. Lever, Wm. Campbell, Wm. A. Simpson, R. R. No. 5, Smith's Falls; Richard Prescott, Jas. Forde, R. R. No. 3, Smith's Falls.

MORRISBURG: A. F. Merkley, Wm. Eager, Jas. E. Salmons, Jas. R. Stiles, Morrisburg.

MOUNTAIN: Richard Eager, Heckston; Capt. J. Y. Wright, South Mountain; John H. Johnson, John Bowden, Iroquois.

NAVAN: Jos. Clarke, John Armstrong, Navan; Wm. Wilson, H. T. Walsh, Blackburn; T. D. Farmer, Thos. Smith, Cumberland.

NEWINGTON: D. Hoople, Wilson Snetsinger, Newington; F. A. Shaver, Dr. McKercher, Avonmore; Dan Eamer, jr., Arden Eamer, Northfield Station.

NORTH GOWER: A. J. Craig, Ed. Shepherd, Wm. Hart, North Gower; Robt. Clarke, R. R. No. 3, Richmond;

OTTAWA, ALL SAINTS: Col. J. W. Woods, 323 Chapel St.; A. Simpson, 221 Stewart St.

OTTAWA, CATHEDRAL: J. E. Macpherson, 49 Somerset St.; Wentworth Greene, 10 Arthur St.

OTTAWA, ST. ALBAN'S: E. F. Jarvis, 347 Stewart St.; J. H. Reiffenstein, 396 Daly Ave.

OTTAWA, ST. BARNABAS': M. W. Maynard, 69 Cartier St.; Chas. Schofield, Rochdale Apts., Cooper St.

OTTAWA, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S: No returns.

OTTAWA, ST. GEORGE'S: Andrew Haydon, Driveway West; Geo. A. Mountain, 336 Maclaren St.

OTTAWA, ST. JOHN'S: No returns.

OTTAWA, ST. LUKE'S: Edward Foster, 559 Lisgar St.; Robt. Barnett, 660 Gilmour St.

OTTAWA, ST. MATTHEW'S: F. H. Gisborne, K.C., 110 Cartier St.; G. W. Dawson.

OTTAWA, ST. MATTHIAS': W. C. Leech, 140 Spadina Ave.; F. J. Merrill, 53 Bayswater Ave.

OTTAWA (EAST), HOLY TRINITY: No returns.

OTTAWA (SOUTH), TRINITY: Frank Barnes, 41 Sunnyside Ave.; Wm. Ide, 447 Riverdale Ave.; Geo. Hopper, Merivale; Fred Hopper, City View.

PAKENHAM: Wm. Edwards, Allan Timmins, Pakenham.

PEMBROKE: W. T. Woolsey, O. W. Froom, Pembroke.

PERTH: Judge W. S. Senkler, J. Oates.

PETAWAWA: Wm. Rowe, R. R. No. 1, Woito; Alex. Carnegie, R. R. No. 7, Pembroke; Thos. Field, F. Skinner, Chalk River.

PLANTAGENET: R. H. James, Sandown.

PORT ELMSLEY: Alfred E. Moore, W. O. Polk, Port Elmsley; John S. Frizell, R. R. No. 6, Perth; Christopher Cullen, R. R. No. 1, Perth.

RENFREW: H. N. Moss, W. C. Carruth, Renfrew.

RICHMOND: Dr. Channonhouse, John Mills, Richmond; A. Lackey, C. McCaffrey, Stanley's Corners.

RUSSELL: J. A. Carscadden, Russell; J. J. Loney, John Harrison, Edwards'.

SMITH'S FALLS: E. Rowan-Legg, J. T. Pearson, sr., Smith's Falls.

STAFFORD: No returns.

VANKLEEK HILL: John Holmes, Chas. Sproule, Geo. Ogden, Vankleek Hill; Wm. Leroy, St. Eugene.

WALES AND MOULINETTE: Gus. Blackburn, Chas. Manning, Wales; John Campbell, T. W. Carpenter, R. R. No. 1, Mille Roches.

WESTBORO: F. A. Heney, Ottawa West; James Fitzsimmons, Westboro; Ralph K. Sampson, Frederick J. Petry, Britannia Bay.

WINCHESTER: G. A. Hart, W. J. Fisher, Winchester; E. Gillard, H. Fairbrass, Chesterville.

(APPENDIX X.)

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

ALMONTE: Rev. C., Miss B., and Mrs. C. W. Saddington; Mrs. T. Hudson; Misses Switzer, F. Crossley, Holland and F. Cole; all of Almonte.

ANTRIM: Miss Lealia Shaw, Mrs. W. D. Story, Kinburn; Rev. C. G. Wintle, W. H. Grant, Galetta.

ARNPRIOR: No returns.

ASHTON: Ashton, Norman McCaffrey, Mrs. J. J. Hamilton, Mrs. M. Garison, Miss S. Shore, Miss E. Ormrod, Munster, Mrs. R. Cathcart, Miss Lola Cassidy, R. R. No. 2, Ashton. Prospect, John H. Saunders, Miss M. James, Prospect; Miss T. Leach, R. R. No. 3, Ashton.

AULTSVILLE: Alex. Summers, Miss M. Elliott, Aultsville; Mrs. Elvina Warner, Osnabruck Centre.

BEACHBURG: The Rector, Mrs. Prior, Mrs. Buttle, Dr. Creeggan, Miss A. Berggen, Beachburg; Miss M. Bromley, Miss P. Bromley, Miss I. Elliott, Westmeath.

BEARBROOK: Mrs. W. H. Olmstead, Miss F. Fitzsimmons, Miss Bella Lowe, Rev. W. P. Garrett, Bearbrook; Mrs. E. Rickerd, Miss E. Armstrong, Vars; Miss E. Larmour, R. R. No. 1, Hammond.

BELL'S CORNERS: The Rector, W. F. Bell, Margt. Dawson, Rachael Nesbitt, Emily Switzer, Bells' Corners; Champness Bradley, Mrs. Robt. Bradley, Miss Mulligan, Etta Young, Nellie Wall, Pearl Sparks, Lily Clarke, Sadie Bradley, Hazeldean. (Stittsville P.O.)

CARLETON PLACE, (1914): Canon and Mrs., Louise and Emily Elliott, Miss Emma Neil, Mrs. Sumner, T. G. Mann, Fred. Mason, Laura McGonigal, Mrs. S. Brown, Mrs. and Miss McDougall, Miss Bolton, Mrs. Geo. Bennett, Miss Beatrice Bain, Miss Laura Burrows, Miss Bessie Hammond, Miss Jennie Duberville, Mrs. W. H. Saunders, Mrs. Harvey Sadler.

CLAYTON: James Savage, Mrs. Wm. Sutherland, Almonte; Mrs. A. Bowland, Mrs. Welland McMann, Clayton; INNISVILLE: Rev. G. A. Brunet, Clayton; Miss Myrtle Bowland, Mrs. H. Boyd, Carleton Place; Miss Margaret Crampton, Innisville.

COBDEN: Rev. E. W. B. Richards, Miss Hannah Burns, Miss Doolan, Miss Etta Cooke, Cobden; Rev. E. W. B. Richards, W. C. Coleman, jr., Forester's Falls.

COMBERMERE, (1914): The Incumbent.

CORNWALL: Rev. Wm. and Mrs. Netten; Miss D. Anderson; Cory Bender; Lloyd Clarke; Cory and Mrs. Geo. Farlinger; Constance and May Gill; Mrs.

HARRINGTON: Miss Macdougall; Miss Sager; Hilda Smith; Mrs. White; Jas. Wilson; Herbert Yates; Blanche Young.

CRYSLER: The Rector, Miss M. Armstrong, Mrs. Benoit, Crysler.

DOUGLAS: No returns.

EASTVIEW: H. Flatters, R. Hayter, E. Pritchard, May McPhail, Rhoda Dawson, Ethel and D. Browne, Cummings' Bridge; E. Williams, Eastview.

EGANVILLE: Townley, Maggie and Jean Boland, Mona McQuilty, Victoria Lett, Edith Trevor.

FITZROY: Mrs. Franklin Clarke, Mrs. R. M. Osborne, Bessie Pigott, Fitzroy Harbour; Mabel Vance, Mrs. Hy. Poole, Lloyd Acres, Woodlawn; Ida Greene, Kinburn.

FRANKTOWN: Rev. John and Mrs. Osborne, Mrs. F. A. Bennett.

GLENGARRY: No returns.

GLOUCESTER: Rev. W. S. Blyth, Gertrude Stanley, Hawthorne; Hilda McCann, Leitrim.

HAWKESBURY: Rev. T. Bailey, Bertha and Edith Higginson, V. C. Beckham, Dorothy Kenward, Margaret Wilson; L'Orignal, Rev. T. Bailey.

HUNTLEY: The Rector, Miss M. Waterman, Carp.

IROQUOIS: Rev. T. H. Iveson, Edward Strader, Geo. Frayne, Miss Vergie Carson.

LANARK: Mrs. M. Phillips, Miss L. Haley, May Keays, Balderson; Miss Wilson, Miss J. Watchorn, Miss Baker, Lanark; Miss May Ennis, Mrs. B. Avery, Miss Elsie Ennis, Miss E. Foster, Fallbrook.

MABERLY: Mrs. Coles, R. Taylor, Miss I. Blair.

MADAWASKA: W. G., Mrs. W. and Miss R. McKay, Mrs. J. Thurston, Miss M. Thorn, Mrs. S. Milligan, Madawaska; S. Bay, Mrs. R. McClelland, Misses N. Briscoe, and E. Hayhurst, Killaloe.

MANOTICK, MARCH, MATTAWA: No returns.

METCALFE: Rev. John J. Lowe, Metcalfe; Miss Clara Stanley, Manotick.

MONTAGUE: Rev. Robt. Jefferson, Leslie Bampton, Jas. H. Porter, Mrs. W. J. Porter, Mrs. G. J. Johnston, R. R. 5, Smith's Falls; Mrs. Geo. Graham, R. R. 1, Smith's Falls; Mrs. Jane Forde, R. R. 3, Smith's Falls; Miss Lulu Kilfoyle, Franktown.

MORRISBURG: Wm. G. Baker, Supt.; Mrs. Gillard, Miss Olds, Mrs. Farrer, Miss Snyder, Misses J. & S. Dillen, Miss H. Becksted, Miss Gillard, Miss Eager, Archd. T. Carson, Mrs. C. Castleman, Mrs. Gowland, Miss Loucks, Riverside.

MOUNTAIN: No returns.

NAVAN: Rev. G. G. and Mrs. Wright, Jas. and Mary Cotton, Mrs. Robt. Walsh, Miss Jackson, Beatrice Bradey, Navan; Rev. G. G. Wright, Blackburn; Mrs. Smith, Miss Waddell, Cumberland.

NEWINGTON: Miss E. Groves, Mrs. A. B. McAuley, Mrs. A. A. McMillan, Newington; Henry Eamer, Northfield Station.

NORTH GOWER: The Rector, Florence Bennett, Laura and Margaret Seabrooke, North Gower; Ida Robinson, R. R. 3, Richmond; Lizzie McCulla, R. R. 2, North Gower.

OTTAWA, ALL SAINTS: Rev. A. W. and Mrs. Mackay, 564 King Edward Ave.; Miss Adair, 61 Blackburn Ave.; T. Alder and Miss Bliss, Mackenzie Apts.; Miss Cassels, 25 Blackburn Ave.; Miss Charleson, 280 Daly Ave.; Miss Coburn, 62 Russell Ave.; Miss Eligh, 16 Sweetland Ave.; Miss Emery, 161 Bank St.; Miss Fowler, 542 King Edward Ave.; Miss W. Garrett, 298 Chapel St.; H. Haw, 14 Central Ave.; A. Hollingworth, 245 York St.; Miss Humphreys, Killarney Apts.; Mr. Ingram, 442 Nelson St.; Miss Lackey, 81 Russell Ave.; D. MacVicar, 78 Blackburn Ave.; A. Smith, 12 Heney St.

OTTAWA, CATDEDRAL: Miss Vaudry Anderson, 304 First Ave.; Miss Armstrong, Laurier Ave. West; Beatrice and Edith Bailey, 575 Laurier Ave. West; Miss Bishop, 222 McLeod St.; Marion Bowie, 426 Queen St.; A. Buckman, Mackenzie Apts.; Miss Carryes, 117 First Ave.; Beryl Cooke, 445 Albert St.; Sister Flora, 281 Bronson Ave.; Miss K. Fortier, Rideau Apts.; Miss W. Fyles, 368 Frank St.; Erica Grout, 280 Gladstone Ave.; Miss Hearnden, 316 Wavely St.; Beatrice and Janie Holmes, 5 Albert St.; Misses A. and H. Houston, 366 Frank St.; Miss M. Johnson, 397 Albert St.; Miss Morris, 305 Bronson Ave.; Miss M. Macara, 71½ Second Ave.; Monica O'Halloran, 408 Queen St.; Winifred Orde, 155 Maclaren St.; Grace Parker, 166 Wellington St.; C. Prior, 103 Frank St.; Miss K. Soper, 37 Primrose Ave.; Miss W. Wicksteed, 494 Albert St.; Miss Jean Wright, 141 Somerset St.

OTTAWA, ST. ALBAN'S: Rev. T. J. Stiles, 169 Stewart St.; T. Foster, Librarian, 78 Waller St.; Alfred Parker, Superintendent, 317 Wilbrod; A. M. Reid, 345 Stewart St.; E. Huson, 353 Slater St.; Miss Caddy, 327 Laurier Ave. East; Miss Stiles, 169 Stewart St.; Miss and Miss Key Eliot, 148 Elgin St.; Miss Frances Jarvis, 347 Stewart St.; Constance Almar, Mackenzie Apts.; Dorothy Lett, 318 Stewart St.; Miss M. Guilbault, 216 Florence St.; Miss Band C. Jenkins, 28 Baird St.; Miss B. Staples, 135 Henderson Ave.

OTTAWA, ST. BARNABAS: Rev. W. H. and Mrs. Bayley, 222 Argyle Ave.; Sister Sheila, 330 Kent St.; Mrs. Gwynne, Mackenzie Apts.; Miss M. Roe, 150 Fourth Ave.; Miss L. B. A. Saunders, 523 King Edward Ave.

OTTAWA, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S: No returns.

OTTAWA: ST. GEORGE'S: No returns.

OTTAWA: ST. JOHN'S: No returns.

OTTAWA, ST. LUKE'S: Rev. A. W. Read, 760 Somerset St.; Rev. C. L. Bilkey, 284 Flora St.; Patrick Garland, 97 Sherwood St.; Officers: Lyal Foster, 559 Lisgar St.; S. McLennan, 346 Bronson Ave.; Chas. Jennings, 16 Spruce St.; W. J. Hall, 250 Flora St.; Jas. Walters, 7 Sophia St.; H. Brown, 504 Laurier Ave. East; P. Barrett, 660 Gilmour St.; Teachers: R. M. Elliott, 106 Rochester St.; T. C. Graham, 644 Cooper St.; H. Barclay, 250 Cambridge St.; E. Foster, 559 Lisgar St.; R. J. Elliott, 106 Rochester St.; A. Warde, 337 Bell St.; Miss P. Read, 760 Somerset St.; Miss G. McClenaghan, 271 Booth St.; Miss H. Mitchell, 780 Somerset St.; Miss V. Milks, 17 Maple St.; Miss A. Spry, Miss E. Bennett, 660 Gilmour St.; Miss P. Hawkins, 60 Spruce St.; Mr. Lovekin, Miss F. Garland, 97 Sherwood St.; Miss E. Corbett, 81 Spruce St.; Miss K. Davison, 81 Spruce St.; Mrs. H. Cheeatham, 73 Anderson St.; Miss Millar; Miss F. Hopewell, 293 Arlington Ave.; Miss M. Foster, 559 Lisgar St.; Misses B. and J. Butler, 143 Eccles St.; Misses E. and L. Barclay, 250 Cambridge St.; Mrs. W. J. Sparks, 343 Bell St.; Miss Hinton, 35 Lett St.; Mrs. E. Dunn, 396 Arlington Ave.; Miss S. Doherty, 287 Florence St.; Miss E. Peters, 390 Bronson Ave.; Miss L. E. Kemp, 27 Laird St.; Miss C. Cunneyworth, 292 Arlington Ave.; Miss M. Elliott, 106 Rochester St.; Miss Wight, 392 Nepean.

OTTAWA, ST. MATTHEW'S: Superintendent, Rev. G. S. Anderson, 167 First Ave.; Asst.-Superintendent, Rev. W. B. Morgan, 20 First Ave.; Secretary, J. P. Wadsworth, 157 Strathcona Ave.; Asst.-Secretary, S. H. Ogden, 107 Pretoria Ave.; Librarian, T. H. Christian, 167 Strathcona Ave.; Teachers: R. K. Sampson, 155 Strathcona Ave.; C. G. Orton, 36 Patterson Ave.; F. H. Plant, 141 Pretoria Ave.; W. J. Bradley, 170 First Ave.; A. B. Lambe, 110 Carling Ave.; H. A. Plant, 179 Patterson Ave.; L. Plant, 179 Patterson Ave.; T. G. Acres, 199 Fifth Ave.; J. Dawson, 149 Patterson Ave.; H. M. Sanford, 199 Fifth Ave.; R. A. Neish, 579 Lisgar St.; Geo. Cole, Prince Rupert Apts.; Fred. Dunn, 458 Gladstone Ave.; E. Bradley, 34 Laurier Ave. East; Jukes Perkins, 28 Driveway; Mrs. T. G. Acres, 199 Patterson Ave.; Mrs. H. Raymond, 28 Pretoria Ave.; Mrs. C. Horwood, 8 Rosedale Ave.; Miss F. Hartley, 30 Third Ave.; Miss B. and R. Bliss, 173 Carling Ave.; Miss R., V. and A. LeRoy, 107 Pretoria Ave.; Miss T. Carson, 25 Third Ave.; Miss A. Wilson, 160 First Ave.; Miss Slack, 342 Lewis St.; Miss G. Warner, 204 Centre St.; Miss M. Hollingsworth, 86 Clarey Ave.; Miss M. May, 48 Park Ave.; Miss Armstrong, 50 Leonard Ave.; Miss Shields, 117 Second Ave.; Miss LeSueur, Bradbury Apts.; Miss Hill, 123 First Ave.; Miss Watt, 326 Third Ave.; Miss Beaman, 68 First Ave.; Miss Anderson, 167 First Ave.; Miss Chisnall, 183 Bay St.; Miss Dudley, 36 First Ave.; Mrs. Marshall, 50 Ralph St.; Mrs. Geo. Cole, Prince Rupert Apts.; Miss G. Robertson, Gilmour St.

OTTAWA, ST. MATTHIAS: Rev. E. A. and Mrs. Anderson, Miss F. P. and A. E. O. Anderson, 11 Fairmont Ave.; James and Mrs. Milk, 250 Bronson Ave.;

Miss E. A. Tomkins, 103 Fairmont Ave.; Miss Ethel Owens, Hintonburg R. R.; Miss Milk, 269 Breeze Hill Ave.; Miss E. Hoare, 35 Irving St.; Miss Stanley, 146 Breeze Hill Ave.; Miss Petry, 73 Armstrong St.; Miss Bott, 70 Oliver St.; C. Evans, 159 Irving St.; J. E. O'Neil, Ottawa West; Harold and Harri Merril, 53 Bayswater Ave.; Wm. Robinson, 97 Spadina Ave.; Miss Ethel Neal, 453 McLeod St.; Miss Alma Robinson, 107 Spadina Ave.; Miss Hickman, 91 Fairmont Ave.; D. M. and Miss Lockhart, 57 Melrose Ave.; Miss E. Neely, Ottawa West.

OTTAWA, TRINITY (O. E.): Rev. Geo. and Mrs. Scantlebury, 54 Cameron St.; George, Gladys, and Pearl Fitzpatrick, 40 Seneca St.; Miss E. Burns, 41 Sunnyside Ave.; P. Edwards, Irene Kelly, 200 Belmont St.; Edna Bowland, 33 Sunnyside Ave.; Misses E. Bennetts, J. Belot, Vera Howell, K. McCann, Billings' Bridge. Mrs. Bolton, Mrs. Geo. Hopper, Mrs. H. Hopper, Merivale.

PAKENHAM: Rev. Robt. and Mrs. Turley; Misses Mazurke, M. Mayne, Belford, Shaw.

PEMBROKE: Mrs. Bicknell; Misses Annie Appleby, G. Burritt, F. Hart Josephs, Robertson, Elsie Wienke.

PERTH: Rev. D. T. Clayton, Mrs. Clayton, Mrs. F. H. Relyea, Mrs. W. A. McLenaghan, Mrs. R. Gibbs, Mrs. J. M. Rogers, Miss L. Smith, Miss H. Rathwell, Miss H. Watrous, Miss M. McLaren, Miss J. Howe.

PETEWAWA: Rev. H. B. Moore, Mrs. W. Rowe, Wioto; Miss Ettie Charles, R. R. 7, Pembroke; Mrs. Skinner, Rachel Bryant, Chalk River.

PLANTAGENET: Misses E. Downing, Mary Charlton.

PORT ELMSLEY: Misses Isabel Westman and Ruby Reynolds.

RENFREW: Rev. W. M. H. Quartermaine; R. Ellis, E. Brydge; Misses Higginson, Whitton, McNulty.

RICHMOND: Rector, Mrs. W. H. Green, Miss Lewis, Miss Geddes, Miss Hill, Stanley's Corners: The Rector. The Rector takes the children at Goodstown Schoolhouse on Fridays at 3.00 p.m.

RUSSELL: Rev. R. S. Jones, A. J. Muckleston; Mrs. J. A. Fielding, Mrs. C. E. McCaffrey; Mrs. W. H. Lowrie; Miss Eva Elley. Edwards, Mrs. S. J. Loney, Elizabeth Cassidy.

SMITH'S FALLS: J. E. Morris, Mrs. Cecil Gibson, Clarence Jones, Miss N. Sparham, Frederick Fee, Mrs. Stewart Gilroy, Miss E. Gray, Miss Sutton, Miss Vickery, Miss E. Moorehouse, Miss P. Silk, Miss Caswell, Miss E. Crate, Lilian Ross, Helen Gilroy, Ritchie Gilroy, Ethel Macdonald, Mrs. J. Ross. Atironto Mission School, Miss Bliss, Mrs. Jas. Irvine, Mrs. Wills, Geo. Wilson, Miss Ridewood.

STAFFORD: No returns.

VANKLEEK HILL: John Hartley, Kenneth Harragen, Mrs. Fred. Fitzpatrick, Misses Nellie Albright, and Annie Robertson.

WALES: Rev. J. and Mrs. Fisher, Mrs. C. Manning, Mrs. Warner.
Moulinette: Mrs. G. Fyckes. Mille Roches, Mrs. Hugh Warner.

WESTBORO: Rev. N. H. Snow, E. R. and Mrs. Eastman, Ella Armstrong, Mrs. D. Beatty, Mabel and Bessie Beatty, Emma Bebb, Nellie Bourne, Miss V. Devitt, Mrs. Wm. Dunn, Mrs. Holmes, Mrs. Wm. Marshall, Lola, Florence and Bertha O'Neil, Elva Story, Mary Turner, Lilian Younghusband. Woodroffe, F. W. and Mrs. Pooler, James Dolan, John Kimber; Ottawa West, Martha and Nellie Bassett, Kathleen Heney; Laurentian View, Winnifred Owens, Miss B. Pettit; Britannia Bay, G. O. Skuce, Alice Nesbitt; Victor Smith, 145 Sparks St.

WINCHESTER: Mrs. Archer.

(APPENDIX Y.)

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE LIST OF ANNUITANTS IN THE DIOCESE OF ONTARIO:

Mrs. Armstrong, Mrs. Plees, Mrs. Stevenson, Mrs. Jones, Mrs. White.

ANNUITANTS IN THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

Mrs. Nesbitt, Mrs. Christie, Mrs. Ritchie, and three children, Mrs. R. N. Jones and three children, Mrs. Mountain, Mrs. Fletcher's two children, Mrs. Orr and two children, Mrs. Pollard, Mrs. Phillips, and Mrs. Fleming.

ORPHANS ON THE LIST OF ANNUITANTS OF W. & O.

Grace H. Ritchie, till 4th May, 1919.

Frank W. Ritchie, till 27th Feb., 1921.

Thomas A. Ritchie, till 9th Nov., 1923.

Dortha H. Jones, till 11th April, 1916.

John R. Jones, till March 11th, 1918.

Frances E. D. Fletcher, till Feb. 9th, 1929.

Geo. E. D. Fletcher, till Dec. 9th, 1930.

Fulford E. Orr, till Sept. 16th, 1916

Rebecca Orr, till July 14th, 1918.

TABLE OF COLLECTIONS, Etc., received by the Secretary of Synod during the Year ended April 30th, 1915.

No.	PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.					Synod Assessment.	Clergy Superannuation Fund.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Collections.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Clerical Subscriptions.	Divinity Students' Fund.	Confirmation Collections.	S. P. C. K.	Jewish Missions	
		Trinity Collections.	Advent Collections.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Card Collections.	Special Collections.									Total.
1.—RURAL DEANERY OF ARNPRIOR.															
1	Antrim				65 00		65 00	15 00	7 00	9 00	6 25	7 00	3 15	2 00	
	Galetta														
2	Arnprior: Emmanuel Ch	3 55	7 66	21 92	109 45		142 58	15 00	9 65	4 45	15 00			4 91	
3	Douglas: Christ Church														
	Scotch Bush														
	Clontarf														
	Killaloe				7 85		7 85								
	Tramore				3 95		3 95								
4	Fitzroy Harbour:														
	St. George's		4 65	10 04	60 02		74 71	15 00		1 80	5 00			15 70	
	Torbolton: St. Thomas		5 39	12 45	33 53		51 37			2 81		2 81		5 21	
	Ninth Line: St. Paul's		2 85	5 00	21 47		29 32			1 54		1 54		2 30	
5	Huntley: St. James				200 00		200 00	15 00	24 00	26 00	5 00	24 00		16 75	
	St. John's														
	Christ Church														
6	March: St. John's				101 00		101 00	15 00	13 50	11 25	5 00	11 25		3 00	
	St. Mary's														
	St. Paul's														
7	Pakenham: St. Mark's				100 00		100 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	7 20	5 00	
	White Lake														
8	Renfrew: St. Paul's				40 00		40 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	32 50	3 50			
	Late Canon Mountain										20 00				
	Total	3 55	20 55	49 41	730 47		803 98	100 00	69 15	71 85	93 75	61 90	10 35	54 87	

No.	PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.						Synod Assessment.	Clergy Superannuation Fund.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Collections.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Clerical Subscriptions.	Divinity Students' Fund.	Confirmation Collections.	S. P. C. K.	Jewish Missions.	
		Trinity Collections.	Advent Collections.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Card Collections.	Special Collections.	Total.									
2.—RURAL DEANERY OF CARLETON.																
1	Ashton: Christ Church. Munster: St. Stephen's Prospect: St. Augustine's.	7 22			20 45 17 00	3 54 3 02	31 21 20 02	15 00	7 99	2 00 2 00	10 00	3 00 3 00		65 65	2 64 2 30	
2	Bell's Corners Christ Ch. Hazeldean: St. Paul's Fallowfield: St. Barnabas'	2 06 2 92			15 25 25 75	6 48	17 31 28 67	15 00		3 00		3 00 2 05 2 76		70	7 75 55 1 68	
3	Metcalfe: St. John's. Greeley: All Saints Vernon	2 28			15 75 50 00		18 03 50 00	10 00	77	77	5 00	77			95	
4	Manotick: St. James' Kars: St. John's. Osgoode Station.	4 42 2 30 3 20	5 56 3 52 8 03	2 10 1 05 2 01			12 08 6 87 13 24		4 41 2 00 5 73					5 00 2 77 4 90		
5	North Gower: Holy Trinity Pierce's Corners: St. John's.		2 02	2 42	45 60 35 60	7 00 6 00	57 04 44 20	15 00		70	5 00	55 35			1 15 62	
6	Richmond. Stanley's Corners.				50 10		50 10	13 33 6 52	3 07 5 00	4 00 9 00	10 00 5 00			4 05		
7	Russell Edwards.				70 00		70 00	5 00	5 00	9 00	5 00	8 00	2 61	5 00		
Totals		17 18	26 35	10 18	389 25	26 04	469 00	79 85	28 97	21 47	35 00	23 48	2 61	23 72	17 64	

3.—RURAL DEANERY OF LANARK.

1	Almonte: St. Paul's....				115 00	115 00	20 00	7 00	7 00	5 00	7 00	4 00	4 00	
2	Carleton Place: St. James				93 73	93 73		20 00	20 00		20 00	4 00		
3	Clayton: St. George's....				104 60	10 00	114 60	15 00			12 50			
	Innisville: St. John's Holy Trinity													
4	Franktown: St. James'....	1 40	1 40	3 50	38 20	44 50	6 67	1 70	2 70	5 00	2 68		1 50	
	Tennyson: St. John's	60	60	1 00	13 50	15 70	3 33	80	75				80	
5	Lanark: St. Paul's....				65 09	19 85	84 94	2 35	4 80	5 00	10 00	8 18	8 69	
	Balderson St. John's													
	Fallbrook: St. Peter's													
6	Maberly: St. Alban's....				50	50	5 00			5 00				
	Bathurst: St. Stephen's													
	Rokeby													
7	Montague: St. John's....				5 80	5 80	23 00	1 00	1 50	12 50	90		50	
	St. Bede's.....				12 00	12 00		3 25	3 00		1 25		1 00	
	North Montague: Christ Church				12 40	12 40		1 25	1 50		1 11		50	
8	Perth: St. James'.....	17 84			175 80	193 64	60 00	15 26	16 59	10 00	6 65	7 10	6 15	11 33
9	Smith's Falls: St. John's				156 92	156 92	30 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	1 50			7 00
10	Port Elmsley: St. James' St. Augustine's.....				50 00	3 69	53 69	10 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	4 00		
	Totals.....	2 00	19 84	4 50	843 54	33 54	903 42	173 00	61 61	66 84	75 00	55 09	23 28	18 33

No.	PARISHES OR MISSIONS	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.					Synod Assessment.	Clergy Superannuation Fund.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Collections.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Clerical Subscriptions	Divinity Students' Fund.	Confirmation Collections	S. P. C. K.	Jewish Missions.
		Trinity Collections.	Advent Collections.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Card Collections.	Special Collections.								

4.—RURAL DEANERY OF OTTAWA.

1	Ottawa: Christ Church Cathedral				1101 35	56 64	1157 99		115 00	130 00	10 00	150 00	8 28	24 00	
2	St. Alban's				325 00		325 00	30 00	25 00	50 00	5 00	50 00	10 75		
3	St. Barnabas'														
4	St. Bartholomew's				66 00		66 00	20 00							12 08
5	St. George's				1000 00		1000 00	75 00	30 00	100 00	10 00	15 00		5 00	
6	St. John's								166 20	147 55	2 00	163 05	6 73	5 00	
7	St. Luke's				175 00		175 00	15 00	21 00	22 00	5 00	21 00		5 00	
8	St. Matthew's				500 00		500 00	30 00	100 00	100 00	13 56	100 00	27 25	25 00	
9	All Saints'				1200 00		1200 00	40 00	100 00	100 00	5 00	100 00	13 99		
10	St. Matthias'				115 00		115 00	5 00	13 00	15 00	5 00	14 00		3 00	
11	Holy Trinity				19 00		19 00	5 00	3 50	3 60		3 50			
12	Trinity				58 31		58 31	20 00	1 50	3 20	5 00	8 84	4 05		
13	Merivale: St. John's				10 00		10 00		2 00	2 80		1 00		1 00	
14	Westboro: All Saints'				60 00		60 00	5 00	10 00	11 00	10 00	7 00		1 00	
	Britannia: St. Stephens														
15	Gloucester: St. George's														
	Hawthorne				31 13		31 13		75	3 50	5 00	2 70	3 42	75	
	Leitrim: St. James'				13 00		13 00	2 50	75	2 50		2 30	3 05	75	
	Eastman's Springs														
16	Eastview: St. Margaret's				4 88		4 88	5 00	78		5 00	1 30	3 26	1 80	
	Womens Aux., Ottawa*								*156 99						

Rev. E. Pick									12 00				
Received from M.S.C.C. re ½ cost Duplex En's			49 65	49 65									
His Grace Archbishop Hamilton									15 00				
Late Rev. W. Fleming									9 00				
Rev. A. H. Coleman									5 00				
Rev. Canon Muckleston									5 00				
Rev. W. H. Stiles, Clerical Secretary									5 00				
Totals		4678 67	106 29	4784 96	252 50	746 47	691 15	131 56	639 69	80 78	72 30	12 08	
Col. C.A. Eliot, for Capital							50 00						

No.	PARISHES OR MISSIONS	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.					Synod Assessment.	Clergy Superannuation Fund.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Clerical	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Collections, Subscriptions.	Divinity Students' Fund.	Confirmation Collections.	S. P. C. K.	Jewish Missions.
		Trinity Collections.	Advent Collections.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Card Collections.	Special Collections.								
						Total.								

5.—RURAL DEANERY OF PEMBROKE.

1	Beachburg:													
	St. Augustine's.....	9 54			26 19	3 00	38 73	5 00	4 95	7 95	10 00	4 95		4 95
	Westmeath.....	2 79			17 00		19 79		1 60	2 04		1 60		1 60
2	Cobden: St. Paul's.....				34 71		34 71	10 00	3 00	4 00	5 00	3 00		50
	Haley's: Church of Good Shepherd.....													
	Forester's Falls.....	3 67			10 96		14 63		2 05	2 06		2 03		1 05
3	Combermere: St. Paul's	1 25			1 20		2 45	5 00		1 15	7 50	1 80		1 00
	Rockingham.....	1 05			9 50		10 55		85	1 00	5 00			
	Bangor.....				2 00		2 00							
	Bark Lake.....	99			11 75		12 74		37	1 22				
	Barry's Bay.....	1 59			7 25		8 84		1 03	1 61				
	Bell's Rapids.....				3 19		3 19			90				
4	Eganville: St. John's.....							10 00			10 00			
	St. Mark's.....													
5	Madawaska.....				11 21		11 21	10 00			5 00			
	Whitney.....				8 90		8 90							
6	Mattawa: St. Alban's.....							5 00			7 35			
	Deux Rivieres: St. Augustine's.....													
	Rutherglen: St. Margaret's.....													
	Black Rapids.....	1 21			2 00		3 21							
	Klock's.....													

7	Pembroke: Holy Trinity	7	41	3	28	100	05	13	92	124	66	30	00	14	46	13	00	9	26	2	37	8	27				
8	Petawawa: All Saints																										
	South Alice: St.																										
	George's					25	00			25	00	4	00	2	11	2	45										
	Chalk River: St.																										
	Oswald's					86	64			86	64			3	03	1	56										
9	Stafford: St. Stephen's					14	50			14	50	15	00			10	00										
	St. Thomas'																										
	Rev. W. Y. Daykin															5	00										
	Totals	13	50	19	28	383	85	16	92	433	55	90	00	17	85	41	53	64	85	30	39	9	26	11	47	8	27

6.—RURAL DEANERY OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

1	Bearbrook: Trinity Ch.									10	00			15	00												
	Vars: St. Andrew's																										
	Canaan: St. Paul's																										
2	Hawkesbury: Trinity Ch.					39	16			39	16			1	70	5	00										
	L'Orignal	2	69	2	81	14	00			19	50			1	04	1	72							2	80		
3	Navan: St. Mary's					54	02			54	02	10	00	5	00	5	00	5	00								
	Blackburn: St. Mary's																										
	Cumberland:																										
	St. Marks																										
4	Plantagenet:																										
	Good Shepherd	2	13			34	60			36	73			1	40			2	50					1	00		
	Alfred: St. Peter's																										
	Fenaghvale: St. Paul's																										
	Ross School House																										
5	Vankleek Hill: St. John's	3	22	5	33	7	16			31	50	47	21	10	00	5	98	5	00	5	53			2	35		
	East Hawkesbury:																										
	St. Paul's	1	50			3	80			5	30									1	50				85		
	Ven. Archdeacon																										
	J. J. Bogert																	5	00								
	Totals	4	72	10	15	13	77	141	78	31	50	201	92	30	00	13	42	8	42	32	50	12	03		7	00	

No.	PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.					Synod Assessment.	Clergy Superannuation Fund.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Collections.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Clerical Subscriptions.	Divinity Students' Fund.	Confirmation Collections.	S. P. C. K.	Jewish Mission
		Trinity Collections.	Advent Collections.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Card Collections.	Special Collections.								

7.—RURAL DEANERY OF STORMONT.

1	Aultsville: St. Paul's...	1 72	1 50	.....	14 40	.....	17 62	15 00	1 26	77	5 00	1 81	2 07	2 41	.....
	Gallingtown:														
	St. George's.....				24 00	.....	24 00	.....		95	.....	45	.....	96	.....
	Osnabruck Centre.....				14 20	.....	14 20	.....	92	1 17	.....	44	.....	1 24	1 32
	Winchester: St. Matthias					4 00	4 00	5 00			5 00	5 25	.....		1 00
	Chesterville:														
	Trinity Church.....					12 00	12 00					7 40			1 90
2	Cornwall: Trinity.....				200 00	.....	200 00	60 00	31 00	34 00	.....	24 00	.....	5 00	.....
	Eamer's Corners.....														
3	Cornwall East:														
	Mountain Memor'l.....			10 30			10 30								
4	Crysler: St. John's.....				29 85	6 12	35 97	5 00	.....	1 40	10 00	.....	1 55	1 76	.....
	Finch.....														
5	Glengarry: Lancaster,														
	St. John's.....							10 00							
	Alexandria.....														
	Bainsville.....														
6	Iroquois: St. John's.....				59 68	.....	59 68	15 00	3 82	6 44	10 00	7 37	.....	2 38	.....
	Haddo: St. Paul's.....				2 29	.....	2 29	.....	1 27	1 00	.....	2 40	.....	50	.....
7	Morrisburg: St. James'				135 00	3 00	138 00	35 00	.....		5 00	.....			.....
	Williamsburg:														
	Trinity Church.....														
8	Mountain: St. Peter's...	3 80	1 60	.....	22 00	.....	27 40	2 50	3 50	3 50	5 00	2 60	.....	60	.....

Dixon's Corners: Christ Church . . .	1 20	1 15	.....	7 95	.....	10 30	2 50	1 50	1 50	.....	3 05	.....	40	.....
Mountain Station . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Newington: All Saints' Avonmore . . .	.....	.....	.....	70 00	7 19	77 19	5 00	12 00	9 00	5 00	8 00	.....	2 00	.....
8th Line . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Wales: St. David's . . .	.....	1 39	.....	123 07	.....	124 46	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moulinette: Christ Ch. Rev. J. F. Fraser . . .	.....	.....	.....	3 01	.....	3 01	.....	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6 72	5 64	10 30	705 45	32 31	760 42	195 00	55 27	59 73	52 50	62 77	3 62	17 25	4 22

No.	PARISHES OR MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.						Synod Assessment.	Clergy Superannuation Fund.	Widows' & Orphans' Fund Collections.	Widows' & Orphans Fund Clerical Subscriptions.	Divinity Students' Fund	Confirmation Collections.	S. P. C. K.	Jewish Missions.	
		Trinity Collections	Advent Collections.	Missionary Meetings.	Parochial Card Collections.	Special Collections.	Total.									
RECAPITULATION.																
1	Arnprior	3 55	20 55	49 41	730 47	.....	803 98	100 00	69 15	71 85	93 75	61 90	10 35	54 87	.....
2	Carleton	17 18	26 35	10 18	389 25	26 04	469 00	79 85	28 97	21 47	35 00	23 48	2 61	23 72	17 64	
3	Lanark	2 00	19 84	4 50	843 54	33 54	903 42	173 00	61 61	66 84	75 00	55 09	23 28	23 14	18 33	
4	Ottawa . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	4678 67	106 29	4784 96	252 50	746 47	691 15	131 56	639 69	80 78	72 30	12 08
5	Pembroke	13 50	19 28	.....	383 85	16 92	433 55	90 00	17 85	41 53	64 85	30 39	9 26	11 47	8 27
6	Prescott and Russell..	4 72	10 15	13 77	141 78	31 50	201 92	30 00	13 42	8 42	32 50	12 03	.....	7 00	.....
7	Stormont	6 72	5 64	10 30	705 45	32 31	760 42	195 00	55 27	59 73	52 50	62 77	3 62	17 25	4 22	
	Total	47 67	101 81	88 16	7873 01	246 60	8357 25	920 35	992 74	960 99	485 16	885 35	129 90	209 75	60 54	

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25th, 1915

110

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	Lay Readers.	Families.	Total Church Population.	COMMUNICANTS						DIVINE SERVICE										Sunday School				
					Number Reported Last Year.	No. Added Since	Number Removed or Lapsed.	No. Deceased.	Present Number on Roll.	No. communicated at Easter-tide.	Holy Commun		Services On Sundays	On Week Days.	Infants.	Adults.	Con-firmed		Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.	Teachers & Officers			
											Mid-day Celebrations	Early Celebrations					Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.		
Antrim	Antrim			42	190	107	3		2	111	81	17		52	16	4			1		1	2	35	1	2
	Galettta			22	105	32				42	24	13	2	52	10	3		3				1	20	1	1
Arnprior, 1914	Arnprior			112	448	222	5	4	5	216	187	38	33	136	95	16				10	9	123	2	10	
Douglas, 1914	Douglas			10	31	19				18		22	14	58	30	2				1	2	8	1		
	Grattan			12	49	20			1	21		9	2	38	6	2					1				
	Clontarf			12	47	19				15		5	4	31	5										
	Griffith			1	5	3				7		1		3											
	Matawatchan			4	11	7				7		2		2											
Fitzroy	Fitzroy Harbour			44	213	82				92	54	17	16	53	66	6				1	3	42		3	
	Torbolton			45	237	103				80	50	19		53	12	6				5		46	2	2	
	Ninth Line			18	88	24				36	23	17		53	12	1				3	2	26	1	1	
Huntley	St. James'			74	375					210		18	3	51	16	11				1					
	St. John's			30	148					70		16		51	8	5				1	2	28			
	Christ Church			44	190					90		16		51	8	4				1	5	31			
March	St. John's			47	248	70	3		2	71		19	53	10	8					1	4	29	1	2	
	St. Mary's			20	101	35		1	1	33		15	51	3	3						1	10	1	2	
	St. Paul's			16	84	36	1			36		17	52	3	5						1	12	1	1	
Pakenham	Pakenham			109	456	192	21		2	211	113	36	16	105	88	11		11	9	6	6	72	1	5	
	Waba			12	51					19	16	13		47				1				7			
Renfrew	St. Paul's			72	275	118				130	96	16	41	145	220	13		1	3		3	50	3	3	
	St. Mary's			3	12	4				4															
Totals				749	3364	1093	38	5	15	1515	644	325	287	994	613	84		16	13	31	45	591	16	33	

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued

NAME OF PARISH	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	EXPENDITURE.				PROPERTY.						Total Value of all Church Property	Debts	INSURANCE.		
		For Erection or Purchase of Buildings or other Property	For Clergyman's Stipend Received From Parish	For Other Parochial Objects	Objects Outside Parish	Churches			Chapels or Scho'ls.		Parsonages			On Churches	On Houses.	On Halls or Schools.
						New.	Present Number	Sittings.	New.	Present Number						
1.—RURAL DEANERY OF ARNPRIOR.—Continued.																
Antrim	Antrim		459 55	189 00	215 00	1	150				5200 00		2000 00	1500 00		
	Galetta	35 00	150 00	75 00	17 00	1	75				2800 00		1500 00			
Arnprior (1914)	Arnprior	234 00	1000 00	866 22	326 46	1B	275			1B	13900 00	300 00	4000 00	2500 00		
Douglas (1914)	Douglas		62 60	35 11	36 75	1W	100				800 00		500 00			
	Grattan		30 00	17 26	15 00	1W	80				1700 00		1000 00			
	Clontarf		28 20	19 61	14 57	1W	70				1000 00		800 00			
	Griffith															
	Mattawatchan															
Fitzroy	Fitzroy Harbour		420 50	307 55	183 00	1S	200			1W	7500 00	85 00	2000 00	1500 00		
	Torbolton	178 00	360 00	138 26	138 27	1W	120				1500 00		1300 00			
	Ninth Line		238 50	131 72	80 54	1S	100				3500 00		2000 00			
Huntley	St. James		614 50	279 00	684 00	1S	180			1	8600 00		2900 00	3300 00		
	St. John		309 25	296 50	261 85	1B	120				2700 00		1800 00			
	Christ Church		326 25	186 50	305 35	1S	200				3000 00		2300 00			
March	St. John's		500 00	470 00		1S	200			1S	8100 00		2400 00	2450 00		
	St. Mary's		200 00	144 00	339 00	1S	140				5500 00	400 00	350 00			
	St. Paul's		200 00	116 00		1B	135				4250 00		2100 00			
Pakenham	Pakenham		900 00	279 00	286 00	1B	250			1B	6000 00		3300 00			
	Waba		66 85	60 00	5 00	1W	100				1000 00		600 00			
Renfrew	St. Paul's	300 00	700 00	541 00		1	225			1	13000 00	800 00	5000 00	2400 00		
	St. Mary's					1	70				750 00		400 00			
Totals		747 00	6566 20	4151 73	2907 79	19	2790			6	90800 00	2385 00	36250 00	13650 00		

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	Lay Readers.	Families.	Total Church Population.	COMMUNICANTS							DIVINE SERVICE								Sunday School			
					Number Reported Last Year.	No. Added Since.	Number Removed or Lost.	No. Deceased.	Present Number on Roll.	No. communicated at Easter-tide.	Holy Communion		Services	Baptisms		Con-firmed		Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.	Teachers & Others		
											Mid-day Celebrations	Early Celebrations		Infants.	Adults.	Males	Females.				Males.	Females.	
																							On Sundays	On Week Days.
Ashton	Ashton	32	178	45	16			70	49	11	2	50	14	4		7	9	1	2	62	2	4	
"	Munster	33	145	49	1			46	32	8		48	11	4						20	1	2	
"	Prospect	35	175	57	26			84	49	12		50	14	5		14	12	1	5	25	2	2	
Bell's Corners	Bell's Corners	19	115	51	2		1	56	25	27	2	51	5	4				2	3	27	2	3	
"	Hazeldean	35	193	103	2		1	115	55	25		51	5	1					3	87	2	7	
"	Fallowfield	6	20	19				1	18	19	21	49		1					2	2			
Manotick	Manotick	39	166	82	4	9	1	76	55	14		51	10	3				2	3		1	4	
"	Kars	38	154	92	6	9	2	87	67	16	3	51	50	4					3		1	2	
"	Osgoode	53	232	128	4	9	2	121	55	18	2	51	10	1				1	5		2	3	
Metcalfe	Metcalfe	45	200	86	6		2	90	40	16	3	52	27	5		3	3	1	2	16	1	1	
"	Greeley	7	39	20		4		16	12			50	7						1	8	1		
"	Vernon	6	37	21	7	7	2	19	11	16		50	9	1		6	1		3				
North Gower	North Gower	60	261	130	13	3	3	137	79	12	1	87	19	12		7	6		1	65	1	4	
"	Pierce's Corners	22	101	54	8	1		61	23	11	2	61	12	1		2	6			40	1	2	
Richmond	Richmond	97	468	150	16	5	3	164	145	27	14	97	17	12		10	7	3	5	57	1	5	
"	Stanley's Corners	45	197	41	5		1	47	36	11		50	7	4		4	3		4	19	1		
Russell	Russell	59	259	70	11	9		72	55	12	21	101	45	5		3	5	2	2	55	1	4	
"	Edwards	30	133	29	10			39	17	23		52	3	12	2	6	2	1		30	1	2	
Totals		661	3073	1227	137	56	19	1318	830	296	50	1052	265	79	2	62	54	14	45	511	21	45	

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	EXPENDITURE.				PROPERTY.						Total Value of all Church Property	Debts.	INSURANCE.		
		For Erection or Purchase of Buildings or other Property	For Clergy-man's Stipend Received From Parish	For Other Parochial Objects	Objects Outside Parish	Churches			Chapels or Scho'ls		Parsonages.			On Churches	On Houses	On Halls or Schools.
						New.	Present Number.	Sittings.	New.	Present Number.						
2.—RURAL DEANERY OF CARLETON—Continued.																
Ashton	Ashton		293 00	125 00	88 80		1S	150			1B	3500 00				1000 00
"	Munster		226 00	130 00	84 29		1S	130				2000 00			1750 00	
"	Prospect		269 00	130 00	147 85		1S	100				1600 00			1000 00	
Bell's Corners	Bell's Corners		300 00	238 35	137 17		1B	150			1B	6500 00			2000 00	2000 00
"	Hazeldean		550 00	243 67	73 23		1W	200				2500 00			1100 00	
"	Fallowfield		150 00	114 96	45 34		1S	100				2600 00			1600 00	
Manotick	Manotick	308 00	400 00	415 39	321 16		1W	175				2000 00			1000 00	
"	Kars		253 50		214 61	1W	250			1B	5000 00			1500 00	2500 00	
"	Osgoode		350 87		142 81		1W	100				2000 00			1000 00	
Metcalfe	Metcalfe		336 50	97 23	143 94		1S	240			1B	10000 00			2475 00	2700 00
"	Greeley		75 00		20 26		1W	85				1000 00			500 00	
"	Vernon		100 00		34 00		1S	60				3000 00	225 00		1600 00	
North Gower	North Gower	200 00	700 00	218 01	173 23		1S	400			1B	11600 00		360 00	3000 00	3000 00
"	Pierce's Corners	125 00	260 00	77 91	112 44		1W	125				2000 00			1600 00	
Richmond	Richmond		666 00	666 19	262 41		1	250			1	8000 00			2000 00	1900 00
"	Stanley's Corners	1690 00	334 00	110 00			1	125				2300 00	400 00		2100 00	
Russell	Russell		400 00	227 06	191 09		1B	150			1 W	5000 00		25 91	1500 00	600 00
"	Edwards		158 00	51 46	78 05		1W	85				2000 00			1500 00	
Totals		2323 00	5821 87	2845 23	2270 68		18	2875			7	72600 00	1010 91	27225 00	3700 00	

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	Lay Readers.	Families.	Total Church Population.	COMMUNICANTS						DIVINE SERVICE										Sunday School			
					Number Reported Last Year.	No. Added Since	Number Removed or Lapsed.	No. Deceased.	Present Number on Roll.	No. communicated at Easter-tide.	Holy Commun		Services On Sundays	On Week Days.	Baptisms		Con-firmed		Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.	Teachers & Officers		
											Mid-day Celebrations	Early Celebrations			Infants.	Adults.	Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.	
Almonte	St. Paul's			112	500	211				225		24	35	137	129	9	1	6	14	8	10	100	2	6
Carleton Place	St. James' (approx.)			246	1096					425	300	26	54	102	91	29	19	17	6	23	312	2	16	
Clayton	St. George's			53	224	95	3	3		95	67	13		50	18	9	8			1	3	38	1	3
"	St. John's			63	253	105				105	53	13		50	18	4	5				7	36	1	3
"	Holy Trinity			17	61	17			1	17	14	8		24		2								
Franktown	St. James'			28	126	69		1	1	67	45	15		52	10	3				1	2	28	1	2
"	St. John's			12	44	19	1	1	1	16	6	12		50	1	3				2	12	1		
Lanark	St. John's, Balderson			27	149	67	8	3		72	49	3	4	43	6	4	1	2	4		1	18		3
"	St. Paul's, Lanark			20	98	57	12	6	1	62	39	2	1	40	11				2		3	35		4
"	St. Peter's, Fallbrook			33	161	28	3		3	28	14	2	2	37	1	8		2	1		1	18		1
Maberly	St. Alban's, Maberly			30	125	39		15	2	24	22	12	2	52	6	19				2	10	3	30	1
"	St. Stephen's, Bathurst			58	300	61	14		2	75	75	12	2	34	7	2					1	11	2	1
Montague	St. Bede's			27	118	51	9			60	28	12		34	7	2					1	11	1	2
"	Christ Church			15	71	24	3			27	19	11		34	7						1	20	1	2
"	St. John's			17	86	47		6		41	23	12		34	7						1	23	3	9
Perth	St. James'			212	906	264	32	11	10	275	240	31	29	136	77	33	1	13	13	8	25	125	3	9
Port Elmsley	St. James'			24	100	66	6	2	1	69	52	15	1	56	17	6				3	3	15	1	2
"	St. Augustine's, Drummond			16	59	37				30	18	12		51	6	4					6	1		
Smith's Falls	St. John's			526	2110	764				795	550	88	69	135	306	52				16	18	355	6	12
"	Atironto.. Mission.														12						55	1	5	
Totals				1536	6587	2021	91	48	21	2508	1614	324	199	1169	741	187	16	42	51	47	108	1252	26	78

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued

NAME OF PARISH	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	EXPENDITURE.				PROPERTY.						Total Value of all Church Property	Debts	INSURANCE.			
		For Erection or Purchase of Buildings or other Property	For Clergyman's Stipend Received From Parish	For Other Parochial Objects	Objects Outside Parish	Churches			Chapels or Scho'ls.		Parsonages			On Churches	On Houses.	On Halls or S. Schools.	
						New.	Present Number	Sittings.	New.	Present Number							
3.—RURAL DEANERY OF LANARK.—Continued.																	
Almonte.....	St. Paul's.....	1000 00	1081 28	473 85	...	1S	300	...	1S	17000 00	...	5000 00	3000 00	...	...	...
Carleton Place.....	St. James.....	724 00	1252 07	639 41	...	1S	400	...	1B	21000 00	...	6000 00	3500 00	...	...	...
Clayton & Innisville.....	St. George.....	482 00	95 30	145 95	...	1S	175	...	...	6800 00	...	3000 00	600 00	...	...	...
"	St. John.....	423 50	103 25	163 50	...	1S	150	...	...	6000 00	...	3000 00	...	...	...	...
"	Holy Trinity.....	60 00	14 00	28 50	...	1W	100	...	...	400 00	...	400 00	...	...	...	...
Franktown.....	St. James.....	195 75	63 82	88 23	...	1S	150	...	...	4200 00	...	1500 00	1000 00	...	...	...
"	St. John.....	104 50	17 53	26 25	...	1B	130	...	...	1500 00	...	600 00	...	...	...	...
Lanark, (Vacant from April 15, to July 20, 1914).....	St. John's, Balderson.....	165 00	91 00	130 82	...	1S	200	...	1B	5000 00	...	1600 00	1700 00	...	...	...
"	St. Paul's, Lanark.....	125 00	56 00	59 69	...	1W	140	...	...	1500 00	...	1000 00	...	...	...	...
"	St. Peter's, Fallbrook.....	82 00	37 00	41 31	...	1B	80	...	...	800 00	...	500 00	...	...	...	...
Maberly.....	St. Alban's, Maberly.....	100 00	125 00	100 00	1	1B	80	...	1N	4000 00	...	1000 00	...	...	...	...
"	St. Stephen's, Bathurst.....	300 00	75 00	...	...	1S	170	...	...	5000 00	600 00	3000 00	1500 00	...	...	...
Montague.....	St. Bede's.....	88 40	102 32	62 69	...	1B	75	...	1B	4420 00	...	750 00	1700 00	...	...	...
"	Christ Church.....	50 00	22 31	31 63	...	1F	70	...	...	800 00	...	500 00	...	...	...	...
"	St. John's.....	55 00	91 64	35 34	...	1S	150	...	...	2500 00	...	2000 00	...	...	...	...
Perth.....	St. James.....	1026 00	1200 00	1887 00	743 00	1S	600	...	1B	35000 00	...	16400 00	2800 00	...	...	...
Port Elmsley.....	St. James.....	197 80	...	67 30	...	1S	140	...	1W	6300 00	...	3700 00	900 00	...	...	...
"	St. Augustine, Drum'd.....	101 80	...	56 00	...	1S	110	...	...	2500 00	...	1500 00	...	...	...	...
Smith's Falls.....	St. John's.....	925 00	1400 00	2838 94	1255 00	1S	643	...	1S	1B	32200 00	3250 00	11000 00	3000 00	4000	...	
"	Atironto Mission.....	...	70 82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals.....		1951 00	6854 75	8024 28	4148 47	1	19 3863	....	1	8	156920 00	3850 00	62450 00	19700 00	4000	...

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	Lay Readers.	Families.	Total Church Population.	COMMUNICANTS						DIVINE SERVICE										Sunday School		
					Number Reported Last Year.	No. Added Since.	Number Removed or Lapsed.	No. Deceased.	Present Number on Roll.	No. communicated at Easter-tide.	Holy Communion		Services		Baptisms		Con-firmed		Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.	Teachers & Officers	
											Mid-day Celebrations	Early Celebrations	On Sundays	On Week Days.	Infants.	Adults.	Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.
4.—RURAL DEANERY OF OTTAWA.																							
Eastview.....	St. Margaret's.....		*132	450	112	10	16	....	106	79	35	26	128	40	16	....	6	4	5	4	120	4	5
Gloucester.....	St. George's, Hawthorne.....		22	90	31	12	4	1	38	22	14	2	51	7	3	1	6	2	1	1	18	1	1
".....	St. James', Leitrim.....		17	62	27	12	1	....	38	29	14	1	50	19	2	....	6	6	1	....	10	1	1
Ottawa.....	All Saints'.....		340	1280	450	30	....	....	480	450	16	66	170	80	67	2	12	20	23	31	275	9	11
".....	Cathedral.....		322	1325	525	48	19	....	616	524	29	182	243	771	60	1	19	14	20	24	293	4	26
".....	St. Alban's.....		140	485	337	102	....	....	294	307	36	116	159	593	18	....	15	26	13	14	117	5	11
".....	St. Barnabas.....		67	369	234	....	....	....	224	56	371	212	339	12	3	7	8	4	7	60	....	5	
".....	St. Bartholomew's.....		68	281	....	....	....	....	125	101	21	62	156	....	17	....	9	7	4	6	110	4	6
".....	St. George's.....		475	1850	....	....	....	....	700	....	24	38	132	70	50	3	33	39	27	30	330	7	25
".....	St. John the Evangelist.....		300	1200	650	45	11	....	700	725	35	50	159	321	34	....	18	18	22	26	190	4	13
".....	St. Augustine's Chapel.....		40	160	50	....	....	....	50	25	12	....	104	40	5	....	....	....	....	....	45	3	3
".....	St. Luke's.....		490	1595	395	70	28	5	432	....	40	86	156	75	117	1	12	16	51	28	632	17	28
".....	St. Matthew's.....		500	2600	900	180	100	6	974	768	40	70	165	150	75	5	17	40	32	4	550	14	28
".....	St. Matthias.....		221	891	258	....	....	....	275	183	21	72	173	182	55	....	4	4	13	16	274	9	15
Ottawa East.....	Holy Trinity.....		54	209	115	2	....	1	95	75	47	87	166	520	13	....	....	....	8	7	47	1	4
Ottawa South.....	Trinity.....		98	506	185	....	....	....	185	134	25	27	133	25	19	....	....	....	8	5	112	4	10
".....	St. John's, Merivale.....		9	40	15	1	....	....	16	10	10	....	44	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	12	1	2
Westboro.....	All Saints, Westboro.....		293	1344	201	60	10	1	251	177	27	57	164	18	43	1	....	....	4	5	325	8	24
".....	St. Stephen's, Britannia.....		13	60	11	1	....	....	12	....	2	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
			3601	14788	4496	573	189	14	5387	3833	504	1313	2580	3250	607	17	164	204	236	209	3520	96	218

*Mostly poor immigrants.

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	EXPENDITURE.				PROPERTY.						Total Value of all Church Property	Debts.	INSURANCE.			
		For Erection or Purchase of Buildings or other Property	For Clergyman's Stipend Received From Parish	For Other Parochial Objects	Objects Outside Parish	Churches			Chapels or Scho'ls		Parsonages.			On Churches	On Houses	On Halls or Schools.	
						New.	Present Number.	Sittings.	New.	Present Number.							
4.—RURAL DEANERY OF OTTAWA.—Continued.																	
Eastview.....	St. Margaret's.....	600 00	297 03	45 00	1S	150	1S	7500 00	1725 00	2500 00	1000 00	700 00	2000				
Gloucester.....	St. George's, Hawthorne.	218 75	101 06	73 52	1B	125	1W	1000 00	500 00	30000 00	4000 00	10000					
	St. James', Leitrim.....	165 00	35 00	39 45	1W	75		69000 00	6500 00	30000 00	4000 00	10000					
Ottawa.....	All Saints'.....	2745 00	2200 00	3130 00	2060 00	1	400	1	69000 00	6500 00	30000 00	4000 00	10000				
	Cathedral.....	3231 54	3100 00	3251 47	3754 64	1	800	1	80850 00	15500 00	34400 00	4000 00	10000				
"	St. Alban's.....	1599 00	1525 00	3397 93	1472 14	1	400	1	55000 00	3450 00	16500 00	3000 00					
"	St. Barnabas'.....	1995 24	1500 00	621 76	202 99	1	380		50000 00	8000 00	10800 00						
"	St. Bartholomew's.....	1000 00	555 00	344 69	1S	250	1W	1B	10000 00	400 00		400					
"	St. George's.....	1284 15	4500 00	2578 34	2921 66	1	700	1	60000 00	26000 00	25000 00	3500 00	9000				
"	St. John the Evangelist.....	439 00	3500 00	5470 00	3890 00	1	600	1	75000 00	3000 00	30000 00						
"	St. Augustine's Chapel.....	150 00	405 00		1	180		9300 00	1000 00	5000 00							
"	St. Luke's.....	592 40	2200 00	1279 00	694 30	1S	300	1B	27300 00	9094 00	4800 00	7000 00					
"	St. Matthew's.....	2700 00	3100 00	2280 00	2315 00	1	800	1	40500 00	3000 00	18000 00	4500 00					
"	St. Matthias'.....	321 08	1400 00	547 14	637 48	1B	225	1B	20000 00	170 00	4000 00	3000 00					
Ottawa East.....	Holy Trinity.....	375 90	100 00	208 64	1	200		6000 00		4000 00							
Ottawa South.....	Trinity.....	850 00	624 00	218 75	1B	140	1B	10000 00	2000 00	1000 00	1500 00						
"	St. John's, Merivale.....	114 00	40 42	22 92	1W	100		2000 00		1000 00							
Westboro.....	All Saints', Westboro.....	1100 00	578 39	190 28	1S	150	1B	10000 00		3000 00	3000 00						
"	St. Stephen's, Britannia.....	85 00	19 50		1W	100		2000 00	300 00	1200 00							
Totals.....		14907 41	27683 65	25311 04	19091 46	19	6075	7	10	534450 00	80139 00	192700 00	34200 00	21400			

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

118

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	Lay Readers.	Families.	Total Church Population.	COMMUNICANTS							DIVINE SERVICE										Sunday School		
					Number Reported Last Year.	No. Added Since	Number Removed or Lapsed.	No. Deceased.	Present Number on Roll.	No. communicated at Easter-tide.	Holy Commun		Services On Week Days.	Baptisms Infants.	Adults.	Con-firmed		Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.	Teachers & Officers			
											Mid-day Celebrations	Early Celebrations				Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.		
5.—RURAL DEANERY OF PEMBROKE.																								
Beachburg.	Beachburg.	24	120	57	13	12	1	57	40	12	14	66	32	1	1	1	2	2	19	1	3			
"	Westmeath.	10	77	33	2	2		33	28	13		42	16	1				18	1	3				
"	Forester's Falls (6 m.)									5		17	1											
Cobden.	Cobden.	46	244	124		10		114	83	38	5	93	35	5			2	1	33	1	3			
"	Forester's Falls. (6 m.)	10	57	21		1	1	19	18	7	2	28	7	3				1	12	2				
"	Haley's Station.	2	7	5				5	4	4		6	11					2	1					
Combermere.	Combermere	8	53	30				30		13	2	52	7	3			1	4						
"	Rockingham.	2	9	6		4		2		7		12						1						
"	Bangor.	6	30	8	3		2	11		2		9		7			3	3						
"	Bell's Rapids.	3	10	3				3		2		12	2	8				3						
"	Bark Lake.	6	27	12	9		1	21		7		12	2			6	3	1						
"	Barry's Bay	5	30	7				7		2	2	12	4	1										
"	Craigmont.	2	10	3				3		1														
Eganville.	Eganville.	60	268		12	3	5	144	98	40	21	107	66	9		5	4	2	9	42	2	4		
"	Lake Doré.	17	86					31	10			48	4	4		2	2		3					
Madawaska.	Madawaska	17	80	21				10		2		30	3	5	1			1		26	1	5		
"	Whitney.	17	99	5		2		18		1		22	1	23	1									
"	Tramore.	12	75									11		1										
"	Killaloe.	12	75	9		2		6		1		22	12	10				1	1	25	1	3		
"	Algonquin Park											4												
Mattawa (1914).	Mattawa.	6	40	28	1	6		23	20	14		25	8	7				7	6	20		2		
"	Rutherglen.	8	35	16	2			17	18	7	1	22	10											
"	Eau Claire.		6	5		2		3				6												
"	Deux Rivières.	2	5	6		2		4		1		1	9	1										
Petawawa, (6 m.).	Chalk River.	14	61	18				23		10	1	22	7						27	1	2			
"	Petawawa.	2	9	7				7				1												
"	South Alice.	22	125	22				4		12		26	10		1				22	1	2			
Pembroke.	Pembroke.	125	547	211	26	7	7	223	186	14	44	155	44	20	1	7	9	6	19	95	1	7		
Stafford.	St. Stephen.	41	223	106	9		5	110	27	18	4	53	16	6		5	2	1	5	34	1	2		
"	St. Patrick.	32	132	47	7		1	53	35	17		49	12	4		2	1		1	14	1			
"	St Thomas.	22	104	52	4	1		55	14	17		50	13			3	1	1		15	1			
Totals.			533	2644	862	88	55	23	1079	581	267	96	1015	332	119	5	31	25	24	61	404	16	36	

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued

NAME OF PARISH	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	EXPENDITURE.				PROPERTY.						Total Value of all Church Property	Debts	INSURANCE.		
		For Erection or Purchase of Buildings or other Property	For Clergy-man's Stipend Received From Parish	For Other Parochial Objects	Objects Outside Parish	Churches			Chapels or Scho'ls.		Parsonages			On Churches	On Houses.	On Halls or Schools.
						New.	Present Number	Sittings.	New.	Present Number						
5. RURAL DEANERY OF PEMBROKE. Continued.																
Beachburg	Beachburg	250 60	396 59	182 83	1	160			1	4800 00			1200 00	1200 00		
"	Westmeath	200 00	66 00	32 68	1	70				2000 00			1200 00			
"	Forester's Falls, (6 mos.)	45 00	1 00	16 45												
Cobden	St. Paul	500 00	224 75	129 30	1B	150			1B	6200 00	250 00		3000 00	900 00		
"	St. Aidan, F. Falls (6 m.)	50 00	34 94	31 35	1B	60				1000 00			650 00			
"	Haley's Station		2 78		1W	80				1100 00						
Combermere	Combermere	55 00	137 00	105 00	1	175			1	2300 00				1600 00		
"	Rockingham	30 00	4 00	12 40	1	100										
"	Bangor	5 00		5 37	1	75										
"	Bell's Rapids			8 87												
"	Bark Lake	5 00		10 71												
"	Barry's Bay	10 00		23 32												
"	Craigmont															
Eganville	Eganville	700 00	355 20	149 92	2	235			11	2000 00			4000 00	2000 00		
"	Lake Doré	146 05								1500 00			750 00			
Madawaska	Madawaska	150 00	168 68	45 50	1	65				2000 00			1500 00			
"	Whitney	35 00	111 87	27 40						35 00						
"	Tramore		40 35	16 37	9	75				30 00						
"	Killaloe		129 00	46 90	1	90				2000 00			1200 00			
"	Algonquin Park		18 00	26 50												
Mattawa (1914)	Mattawa	62 00	58 39	41 60	1	175			1	4500 00			500 00	500 00		
"	Rutherglen	78 40	21 12	10 00	1	75				1100 00			500 00	500 00		
"	Eau Claire		4 40		1	75				600 00						
"	Deux Rivières		4 14		1	75				650 00						
Petawawa (6 mos.)	Chalk River	25 00	11 07	31 59	1	75				800 00			500 00			
"	Petawawa				1	100							300 00			
"	South Alice	10 00	17 19	52 88	1	70				1000 00			500 00			
Pembroke	Pembroke	1200 00	635 09	465 69	1B	230			2B	18000 00			6500 00	5100 00		
Stafford	St. Stephen	350 00	189 75	86 84	1	200			1	9000 00			3000 00	3000 00		
"	St. Patrick	360 00	136 63	102 97	1	200				5000 00	190 00		3000 00			
"	St. Thomas	70 00	160 00	52 64	1	100				200 00						
Totals		105 00	4691 27	2638 53	1652 13	23	2635		8	75815 00	440 00		28300 00	14800 00		

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	Lay Readers.	Families.	Total Church Population.	COMMUNICANTS								DIVINE SERVICE								Sunday School			
					Number Reported Last Year.	No. Added Since.	Number Removed or Lapsed.	No. Deceased.	Present Number on Roll.	No. communicated at Easter-tide.	Holy Communion		Services		Baptisms		Con-firmed		Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.	Teachers & Officers		
											Mid-day Celebrations	Early Celebrations	On Sundays	On Week Days.	Infants.	Adults.	Males	Females.				Males.	Females.	
6.—RURAL DEANERY OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.																								
Bearbrook, 1914	Bearbrook	32	152	80					67	35	15		50	15	10					1	3	35		3
"	Vars	27	119	41					56	28	13		51	12	4							20		3
"	Canaan	12	58	29					29	12	11		49	6								10		1
Hawkesbury, 1914	Hawkesbury	65	265	131	7			2	136	56	42	9	104	48	11			7	4	3	62	3	4	
"	L'Orignal	21	77	47					47	18		4	51									15	1	1
Navan, 1914	Navan	48	230	113			4		113	77	11	2	27	13	2				1			86	1	4
"	Blackburn	9	41	13				1	15	9	10		25	1	1				1			10	1	1
"	Cumberland	13	64	12	3				19	8		1	21	2								17		1
Plantagenet	Fenaghvale	38	150	18			6	1	28						4					3	25			2
"	Alfred	6	22						10															
"	Plantagenet	3	10	8			2	1	8											1				
"	Caledonia Springs	2																						
Vankleek Hill, (1914)	Vankleek Hill	39	181	74	6		1	1	77	44	14		104	11	3				1	3	55	3	5	
"	East Hawkesbury	14	57	35			1		34	21	12		51	8					1	1				
Totals		329	1426	601	16	14	6	639	308	136	16	533	116	35			7	9	14	335	9	25		

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	EXPENDITURE.				PROPERTY.						Total Value of all Church Property	Debts.	INSURANCE.		
		For Erection or Purchase of Buildings or other Property	For Clergyman's Stipend Received From Parish	For Other Parochial Objects	Objects Outside Parish	Churches			Chapels or Scho'ls		Parsonages.			On Churches	On Houses	On Halls or Schools.
						New.	Present Number.	Sittings.	New.	Present Number.						
6.—RURAL DEANERY OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.—Continued.																
Bearbrook (1914)	Bearbrook		300 00	148 00	97 00	1S	125				1B	6000 00	550 00	2500 00		
"	Vars		180 00	60 91	39 86	1W	100					2000 00		2000 00		
"	Canaan		84 00	15 00	22 00	1W	75					1000 00		800 00		
Hawkesbury (1914)	Hawkesbury		445 00	543 50	211 04	1	200				1	22000 00		3200 00	3000 00	
"	L'Orignal		65 13	120 90	20 84	1	100					1600 00		1600 00		
Navan (1914)	Navan		330 00	50 00	116 00	1S	200				1B	10000 00	800 00	2000 00	1000 00	
"	Blackburn		60 00	40 00	28 75	1B	80					1550 00		500 00		
"	Cumberland		60 00	15 00	21 70	1W	90					1000 00		400 00		
Plantagenet (1913)	Fenaghvale		158 75	59 40	42 96	1B	120				1	4800 00		1500 00	1000 00	
"	Alfred		26 50	15 00	7 60	1W	50					2000 00		600 00		
"	Plantagenet		18 50	15 00	7 60	1W	90					1000 00		1000 00		
"	Caledonia Springs		80 25			1W	50									
Vankleek Hill (1914)	Vankleek Hill		520 00	366 19	113 39	1B	100				1	4000 00		800 00	1500 00	
"	East Hawkesbury		135 00	5 00	16 00	1B	100					2500 00		1500 00		
	Totals		2463 13	1453 90	744 74	14	1480				5	59450 00	1350 00	18400 00	6500 00	

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH.	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	Lay Readers.	Families.	Total Church Population.	COMMUNICANTS							DIVINE SERVICE										Sunday School			
					Number Reported Last Year.	No. Added Since	Number Removed or Lapsed.	No. Deceased.	Present Number on Roll.	No. communicated at Easter-tide.	Holy Commun		Services	Baptisms	Con-firmed		Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.	Teachers & Officers					
											Mid-day Celebrations	Early Celebrations			On Week Days.	Infants.				Adults.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Aultsville	Aultsville	45	163	66	14	13	1	66	45	17	9	52	42	4	...	1	5	...	3	25	1	1			
"	Gallingertown	25	96	40	2	2	5	35	24	14	...	51	7	3	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	
"	Osnabruck Centre	21	74	41	7	3	...	45	30	14	...	50	6	...	...	3	4	...	13	...	10	...	
Cornwall	Trinity	240	1065	463	...	...	...	466	310	30	31	149	71	17	1	...	...	15	17	220	7	3
Cornwall East, (1914)	Good Shepherd	88	400	190	10	...	...	200	123	17	18	135	28	13	...	...	6	16	80	3	3	
Crysler	St John's	30	140	54	13	3	3	64	44	23	4	108	20	5	...	10	3	2	4	20	1	2			
Glengarry, (1914)	Lancaster	13	58	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	1	...
"	Alexandria	9	38	31	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
"	Bainsville	49	174	85	...	...	...	79	73	24	28	118	44	6	...	...	1	6	38	3	2	...
Iroquois	Iroquois	15	57	19	...	...	1	18	15	11	...	51	7	2	...	...	...	1	5	1	...	...	
"	Haddo	95	425	229	59	3	5	280	222	58	62	145	75	5	...	...	5	12	71	2	9	...	
Morrisburg	Morrisburg	35	135	77	8	2	3	80	55	15	5	53	13	2	...	...	1	5	25	...	2	...	
"	Williamsburg	29	81	19	4	3	...	20	13	14	3	52	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mountain	South Mountain	22	69	22	...	1	1	20	14	11	...	51	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
"	Dixon's Corners	22	103	42	2	...	...	44	5	10	8	55	24	2	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	3
Newington	Newington	23	123	55	...	3	...	52	25	10	...	52	12	...	...	2	2	3	...	...	...	...
"	Avonmore	24	130	59	...	3	...	56	...	10	...	52	4	5	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	
"	8th Line of Cornwall	23	130	59	...	3	...	56	...	10	...	52	4	5	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	
Wales	Wales	81	258	247	5	3	4	202	104	36	13	51	65	5	...	...	2	6	15	1	2	...	
"	Moulinette	79	261	265	3	2	1	211	112	37	11	51	60	11	...	...	1	9	13	1	1	...	
"	Mille Roches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Winchester	Winchester	15	90	33	7	...	...	40	18	26	2	104	10	6	...	...	3	4	1	20	...	3
"	Chesterville	15	80	43	...	...	...	43	20	26	3	52	6	2	...	...	1	1	...	18	...	3
Totals					975	4020	2110	134	47	24	2082	1252	403	197	1479	516	91	1	14	16	40	90	637	23	44

RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued

NAME OF PARISH	NAME OF EACH CONGREGATION	EXPENDITURE.				PROPERTY.						Total Value of all Church Property	Debts	INSURANCE.		
		For Erection or Purchase of Buildings or other Property	For Clergyman's Stipend Received From Parish	For Other Parochial Objects	Objects Outside Parish	Churches			Chapels or Scho'ls.		Parsonages			On Churches	On Houses.	On Halls or Schools.
						New.	Present Number	Sittings.	New.	Present Number						
7.—RURAL DEANERY OF STORMONT.—Continued.																
Aultsville.	Aultsville		375 00	178 58	58 78	1B	200			1W	8000 00			3000 00	1000 00	
"	Gallingertown.		240 40	120 91	60 64	1W	150				2500 00			1500 00		
"	Osnabruk Centre.		160 00	70 75	33 31	1W	150				1700 00			1000 00		
Cornwall.	Trinity.	544 00	1400 00	2020 61	983 74	1S	700		1W	1B	51000 00	1750 00		20000 00	4000 00	3450
Cornwall East, (1914)	Good Shepherd.		263 00	372 48	121 77	1	300		1	1	20900 00	100 00				
Crysler.	St. John's.		450 00	465 00	158 01	1B	200			1W	6500 00			3000 00	1000 00	
Glengarry, (1912)	Lancaster.		400 00	8 00	27 00	1	100		1	1	11200 00			4000 00	300 00	
"	Alexandria.															
"	Bainsville.															
Iroquois.	Iroquois.		490 00	543 71	125 36	1S	260			1S	20000 00			2600 00	3250 00	
"	Haddo.		95 00	34 93	35 83	1W	130				1600 00			1000 00		
Morrisburg.	Morrisburg.		1000 00	787 41	456 00	1S	450		1B	1S	36000 00			7000 00	1500 00	1500
"	Williamsburg.		125 00	75 12	41 25	1S	175				11000 00			2000 00		
Mountain.	South Mountain.		219 75	83 67	66 60	1B	150			1B	5000 00			2100 00	1200 00	
"	Dixon's Corners.		132 50	60 38	31 50	1W	90				1500 00			1000 00		
Newington.	Newington.		163 00	172 80	76 51	1B	125			1W	4527 00			1000 00	1300 00	
"	Avonmore.	86 49	143 70	88 25	56 00	1W	150				4075 00			1000 00		
"	8th Line of Cornwall.		142 10	192 95	42 29	1W	150				1216 00			750 00		
Wales.	Wales.	21 00	600 00	320 14	237 50	1B	250		1	1W	10750 00			6000 00	1500 00	
"	Moulinette.	154 00	600 00	325 00	197 80	1W	200		1	1B	9200 00			3800 00	200 00	700
"	Mille Roches.			65 00												
Winchester.	Winchester.	100 00	200 00	70 00	25 00	1B	175			1B	4500 00			1000 00	1700 00	
"	Chesterville.	55 00	200 00	50 00	24 00	1B	140				2900 00	100 00		2000 00		
Totals.		960 49	7399 45	6105 69	2858 89	20	4245	6	12	214068 00	1950 00	63750 00	16950 00	5650		

SYNOPSIS OF STATISTICAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.

NAME OF PARISH.	Lay Readers.	Families.	Total Church Population.	COMMUNICANTS						DIVINE SERVICE										Sunday School			
				Number Reported Last Year.	No. Added Since.	Number Removed or Lapsed.	No. Deceased.	Present Number on Roll.	No. communicated at Easter-tide.	Holy Communion		Services		Baptisms		Con-firmed		Marriages.	Burials.	Pupils.	Teachers & Officers		
										Mid-day Celebrations	Early Celebrations	On Sundays	On Week Days.	Infants.	Adults.	Males.	Females.				Males.	Females.	
Arnprior.....	..	749	3364	1093	38	5	15	1515	644	325	287	994	613	84	....	16	13	31	45	591	16	33
Carleton.....	..	661	3073	1227	137	56	19	1318	830	296	50	1052	265	79	2	62	54	14	45	511	21	45	
Lanark.....	..	1536	6587	2021	91	48	21	2508	1614	324	199	1169	741	187	16	42	51	47	108	1252	26	78	
Ottawa.....	..	3601	14788	4496	573	189	14	5387	3833	504	1313	2580	3250	607	17	164	204	236	209	3520	96	218	
Pembroke.....	..	583	2644	862	88	55	23	1079	581	267	96	1015	332	119	5	31	25	24	61	404	16	36	
Prescott and Russell.....	..	329	1426	601	16	14	6	639	308	136	16	533	116	35	....	....	7	9	14	335	9	25
Stormont.....	..	975	4020	2110	134	47	24	2082	1252	403	197	1479	516	91	1	14	16	40	90	637	23	44	
Year ending April 26th, 1915.....	..	8384	35902	12410	1077	414	122	14528	.....	2255	2158	8822	5833	1202	41	329	370	401	572	7250	207	479
Year ending April 26th, 1914.....	..	8087	34620	13578	.....	.....	.....	14305	.....	2182	1728	8658	4758	1094	19	368	496	409	549	6791	200	439

SYNOPSIS OF STATISTICAL RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 25TH, 1915.—Continued.

NAME OF PARISH	EXPENDITURE				PROPERTY						Total Value of all Church Property	Debts	INSURANCE			
	For Erection or Purchase of Buildings or other Property	For Clergy-man's Stipend Received From Parish	For Other Paroch-ial Objects	Objects Outside Parish	Churches			Chapels or Schools		Parson-ages			on Churches	on Houses	On Halls or Schools	
					New	Present Number	Sittings	New	Present Number	New						Present Number
Arnprior.....	747 00	6566 20	4151 73	2907 79	...	19	2790	...	...	6	90800 00	2385 00	36250 00	13650 00	
Carleton.....	2323 00	5821 87	2845 23	2270 68	...	18	2875	...	...	7	72600 00	1010 91	27225 00	13700 00	
Lanark.....	1951 00	6854 75	8024 28	4148 47	1	19	3863	...	1	8	156920 00	3850 00	62450 00	19700 00	4000 00	
Ottawa.....	14907 41	27683 65	25311 04	19091 46	...	19	6075	...	7	10	534450 00	80139 00	192700 00	34200 00	21400 00	
Pembroke.....	105 00	4691 27	2638 53	1652 13	...	23	2635	...	...	8	75815 00	440 06	28300 00	14800 00	
Prescott and Russell.....	.....	2463 13	1453 90	744 74	...	14	1480	...	...	5	59450 00	1350 00	18400 00	6500 00	
Stormont.....	960 49	7399 45	6105 69	2858 89	...	20	4245	...	6	12	214068 00	1950 00	63750 00	16950 00	5650 00	
Totals for 1915.....	20993 90	61480 32	50530 40	33674 16	1	132	23963	...	14	56	1204103 00	91124 91	429075 00	119500 00	31050 00	
Total 1914, page 139.....	34953 00	62228 03	54770 19	34855 86	...	128	23993	...	11	59	1245969 75	90326 86	418775 00	117500 00	32200 00	
Add: Plantagenet, 1913.....	.....	284 00	89 40	58 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Add: Glengarry, 1912.....	.....	400 00	8 00	27 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914 totals, adjusted to compare with 1915, as printed.....	34953 00	62912 03	54867 59	34941 02	...	128	23993	...	11	59	1245969 75	90326 86	418775 00	117500 00	32200 00	
1915 totals.....	20993 90	61480 32	50530 40	33674 16	1	132	23963	...	14	56	1204103 00	91124 91	429075 00	119500 00	31050 00	
1915, Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	798 05	10300 00	2000 00	.....
Decrease.....	13959 10	1431 71	4337 19	1266 86	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	3	41866 75	.....	.....	.....	1150 00

CONTRIBUTIONS TO EXTRA-PAROCIAL FUNDS, 1914-15.

SUMMARY.	Apportionments.	Received	Excess	Deficit
Almonte.....	\$420	\$267 00	.....	\$153 00
Antrim.....	183	180 00	.....	3 00
Arnprior.....	386	198 76	.....	187 24
Ashton.....	263	244 97	.....	18 03
Aultsville.....	256	128 38	.....	127 62
Beachburg.....	140	182 26	42 26	.....
Bearbrook.....	227	83 60	.....	143 40
Bell's Corners.....	450	226 46	.....	223 54
Carleton Place.....	595	357 73	.....	237 27
Clayton.....	375	189 64	.....	185 36
Cobden.....	134	162 30	28 30	.....
Combermere.....	59	31 58	.....	27 42
Cornwall.....	731	534 50	.....	196 50
Cornwall East.....	163	50 30	.....	112 70
Crysler.....	142	97 07	.....	44 93
Douglas.....	59	.....	.....	59 00
Eastview.....	143	19 69	.....	123 31
Eganville.....	218	103 11	.....	114 89
Fitzroy.....	375	350 89	.....	24 11
Franktown.....	85	100 53	15 53	.....
Glengarry.....	304	.....	.....	304 00
Gloucester.....	122	118 40	.....	3 60
Hawkesbury.....	256	170 15	.....	85 85
Huntley.....	567	536 75	.....	30 25
Iroquois.....	225	147 76	.....	77 24
Lanark.....	232	225 51	.....	6 49
Maberly.....	178	50	.....	177 50
Madawaska & Killaloe.....	91	70 64	.....	20 36
Manotick.....	443	205 70	.....	237 30
March.....	366	304 00	.....	62 00
Mattawa & Petawawa.....	85	156 80	71 80	.....
Metcalfe.....	194	139 61	.....	54 39
Montague.....	183	68 91	.....	114 09
Morrisburg.....	463	253 00	.....	210 00
Mountain.....	109	87 20	.....	21 80
Navan.....	233	184 80	.....	48 20
Newington.....	193	200 19	7 19	.....
North Gower.....	394	229 75	.....	164 25
Ottawa:				
All Saints.....	1750	2400 00	650 00	.....
Christ Church.....	2754	2956 27	202 27	.....
St. Alban's.....	838	842 63	4 63	.....
St. Barnabas'.....	278	50 00	.....	228 00
St. Bartholomew's.....	340	183 00	.....	157 00
St. George's.....	2559	2447 95	.....	111 05
St. John's (\$777.15 paid May 17th, 1915).....	2779	1873 60	.....	905 40
St. Luke's.....	499	489 00	.....	10 00
St. Matthew's.....	1107	1730 00	623 00	.....
St. Matthias'.....	330	343 73	13 73	.....
FORWARD.....	23276	19924 62	1658 71	5010 09

CONTRIBUTIONS TO EXTRA-PAROCHIAL FUNDS, 1914-15—Continued.

SUMMARY.	Apportion- ments.	Received	Excess	Deficit
FORWARD.....	23276	19924 62	1658 71	5010 09
Ottawa East.....	160	38 57	.....	121 43
Ottawa South.....	276	154 77	.....	121 23
Pakenham.....	360	254 19	.....	105 81
Pembroke.....	420	303 59	.....	116 41
Perth.....	664	473 15	.....	190 85
Plantagenet.....	152	89 35	.....	62 65
Port Elmsley.....	79	95 84	16 84	.....
Renfrew.....	230	118 50	.....	111 50
Richmond.....	519	146 22	.....	372 78
Russell.....	193	182 82	.....	10 18
Smith's Falls.....	950	451 46	.....	498 54
Stafford.....	301	144 50	.....	156 50
Vankleek Hill.....	261	124 94	.....	136 06
Wales & Moulinette.....	484	224 30	.....	259 70
Westboro.....	167	192 80	25 80	.....
Winchester.....	129	45 28	.....	83 72
TOTALS.....	28621	22964 90	1701 35	7357 45
NET DEFICIT.....				5656 10

SUMMARY BY DEANERIES.	Apportion- ments	Received	Excess	Deficit
Arnprior.....	2526	1943 09	.....	582 91
Carleton.....	2456	1375 53	.....	1080 47
Lanark.....	3761	2230 27	.....	1530 73
Ottawa.....	14102	13840 41	.....	261 59
Pembroke.....	1448	1154 78	.....	293 22
Prescott & Russell.....	1129	652 84	.....	476 16
Stormont.....	3199	1767 98	.....	1431 02
TOTALS.....	28621	22964 90	.....	5656 10

NOTE.—Arnprior Deanery paid 77 per cent. of its total apportionments; Carleton, 56 per cent.; Lanark, 59 per cent.; Ottawa Deanery, 98 per cent.; Pembroke, 80 per cent.; Prescott & Russell, 58 per cent.; Stormont, 55 per cent.

EXTRA-PAROCHIAL APPORTIONMENTS.		YEAR TO APRIL 30TH, 1915.					YEAR TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1914.			
PARISH.	Total.	D.M.F.	W. & O.	Superan- nuation.	D.S.F.	S.P.C.K.	M.S.C.C.	Jews.	S.S. Com'n.	S.S. Instr.
Almonte.....	420	150	19	18	18	4	185	7	10	9
Antrim.....	183	65	9	7	7	2	80	3	6	4
Arnprior.....	386	135	18	16	15	4	175	7	8	8
Ashton.....	263	95	13	11	11	2	115	5	6	5
Aultsville.....	256	90	12	11	11	2	115	4	6	5
Beachburg.....	140	51	7	6	6	1	65		1	3
Bearbrook.....	227	80	11	10	9	2	100	4	6	5
Bell's Corners.....	450	160	21	19	19	4	200	8	10	9
Carleton Place.....	595	205	28	25	25	5	260	10	25	12
Clayton.....	375	135	18	15	15	4	165	7	8	8
Cobden.....	134	50	7	6	6	1	60		1	3
Combermere.....	59	21	4	2	2		25		4	1
Cornwall.....	731	260	34	31	31	7	320	13	20	15
Cornwall East.....	163	60	8	7	7	1	70	3	4	3
Crysler.....	142	51	7	6	6	1	60		8	3
Douglas.....	59	21	4	2	2		25		4	1
Eastview.....	143	50	7	6	6	1	65		4	4
Eganville.....	218	77	11	9	9	2	95	4	6	5
Fitzroy.....	375	135	18	15	15	4	165	7	8	8
Franktown.....	85	30	4	4	4		40		1	2
Glengarry.....	304	110	15	13	13	3	135	5	4	6
Gloucester.....	122	45	6	5	5	1	55		1	4
Hawkesbury.....	256	90	12	11	11	2	115	4	6	5
Huntley.....	567	200	26	24	24	5	250	10	16	12
Iroquois.....	225	80	10	9	9	2	160	4	6	5
Killaloe.....	91	31	4	4	4		40		6	2
Lanark.....	232	85	11	9	10	2	100	4	6	5
Maberly.....	178	65	8	7	7	2	75	3	8	3
FORWARD.....	7379	2627	352	308	307	64	3255	112	199	155

RECEIPTS FOR OBJECTS OUTSIDE THE PARISH.		YEAR TO APRIL 30TH, 1915.					YEAR TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1914.			
NAME OF PARISH.	Total.	D.M.F.	W. & O.	Superan- nuation.	D.S.F.	S.P.C.K.	M.S.C.C.	Jews.	S.S. Com'n.	S.S. Instr.
Almonte.....	267 00	115 00	7 00	7 00	7 00	4 00	120 00		4 00	3 00
Antrim.....	180 00	65 00		7 00	7 00		80 00		6 00	4 00
Arnprior.....	198 76	142 58	4 45	9 65		4 91	37 17			
Ashton.....	244 97	92 46	7 00	7 99	9 00	2 00	115 32		6 20	5 00
Aultsville.....	128 38	55 82	2 89	2 18	2 70	4 61	56 06		4 12	
Beachburg.....	182 26	73 15	12 05	8 60	8 58	7 60	65 53	3 75		3 00
Bearbrook.....	83 60						81 00	2 60		
Bell's Corners.....	226 46	64 01			4 81		146 77		10 87	
Carleton Place.....	357 73	93 73	20 00	20 00	20 00		198 00		6 00	
Clayton.....	189 64	114 60					51 80	7 24	8 00	8 00
Cobden.....	162 30	34 71	4 00	3 00	3 00	50	115 09		2 00	
Combermere.....	31 58	13 00	2 15	85	1 80	1 00	12 78			
Cornwall.....	534 50	200 00	34 00	31 00	24 00	5 00	230 00			10 50
Cornwall East.....	50 30	10 30					40 00			
Crysler.....	97 07	35 97	1 40			1 76	57 94			
Douglas.....										
Eastview.....	19 69	4 88		78	1 30	1 80	10 93			
Eganville.....	103 11						92 11		6 00	5 00
Fitzroy.....	350 89	155 40	6 15		6 15	23 21	120 27	20 71	9 00	10 00
Franktown.....	100 53	60 20	3 45	2 50	2 68	2 30	24 80	2 60	2 00	
Glengarry.....										
Gloucester.....	118 40	44 13	6 00	1 50	5 00	1 50	55 00		1 27	4 00
Hawkesbury.....	170 15	58 66	3 42	1 04		2 80	99 23		5 00	
Huntley.....	536 75	200 00	26 00	24 00	24 00	16 75	238 50		7 50	
Iroquois.....	147 76	61 97	7 44	5 09	9 77	2 88	49 98	3 63	4 00	3 00
Lanark.....	225 51	84 94	4 80	2 35	10 00	8 69	100 70	5 03	6 00	3 00
Maberly.....	50	50								
Madawaska & Killaloe..	70 64	58 68	3 73	1 40			6 83			
FORWARD.....	4778 48	1839 69	164 93	135 93	146 79	93 31	2205 81	45 56	87 96	58 50

EXTRA-PAROCIAL APPORTIONMENTS.		YEAR TO APRIL 30TH, 1913.					YEAR TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1914.			
PARISH.	Total.	D.M.F.	W. & O.	Superan- nation.	D.S.F.	S.P.C.K.	M.S.C.C.	Jews.	S.S. Com'n.	S.S. Instr.
FORWARD	7379	2627	352	3 08	307	64	3255	112	199	155
Manotick	443	160	21	18	18	4	195	8	10	9
March	366	135	18	15	15	4	160	4	8	7
Mattawa	85	31	4	4	4		40			2
Metcalfe	194	70	10	8	8	2	85	3	4	4
Montague	183	65	9	7	7	2	80	3	6	4
Morrisburg	463	165	21	20	20	4	205	8	10	10
Mountain	109	40	5	5	5	1	50		1	2
Navan	233	85	11	10	10	2	105	4	1	5
Newington	193	70	9	8	8	2	85	3	4	4
North Gower	394	140	18	17	17	4	175	7	8	8
Ottawa:										
All Saints'	1750	610	82	73	73	15	765	33	50	49
Christ Church	2754	970	130	115	115	24	1210	52	60	78
St. Alban's	838	300	40	36	36	7	360	16	20	23
St. Barnabas'	278	100	13	12	12	2	120	5	6	8
St. Bartholomew's	340	120	17	14	14	3	150	6	6	10
St. George's	2559	900	120	107	107	23	1120	50	60	72
St. John's	2779	980	132	117	117	24	1225	55	50	79
St. Luke's	499	175	22	21	21	5	220	11	10	14
St. Matthew's	1107	380	50	45	45	9	500	21	25	32
St. Matthias'	330	115	15	13	14	3	145	6	10	9
Ottawa East	160	55	8	7	7	1	70	3	4	5
Ottawa South	276	100	13	12	12	2	120	5	4	8
Pakenham	360	130	17	15	15	4	160	6	6	7
Pembroke	420	150	20	18	18	4	185	8	8	9
Perth	664	235	31	28	28	6	290	12	20	14
FORWARD	25156	8908	1188	1053	1053	221	11075	441	590	627

RECEIPTS FOR OBJECTS OUTSIDE THE PARISH.		YEAR TO APRIL 30TH, 1915.					YEAR TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1914.			
NAME OF PARISH.	Total.	D.M.F.	W. & O.	Superan- nuation.	D.S.F.	S.P.C.K.	M.S.C.C.	Jews.	S.S. Com'n.	S.S. Instr.
FORWARD.....	4778 48	1839 69	164 93	135 93	146 79	93 31	2205 81	45 56	87 96	58 50
Manotick.....	205 70	32 19		12 14		12 67	148 70			
March.....	304 00	101 00	11 25	13 50	11 25	3 00	160 00	4 00		
Mattawa & Petawawa ..	156 80	114 85	5 14	4 00	4 01		28 80			
Metcalfe.....	139 61	59 00	77	77	77		73 30		5 00	
Montague.....	68 91	30 20	6 00	5 50	3 26	2 00	8 25		9 70	4 00
Morrisburg.....	253 00	138 00					115 00			
Mountain.....	87 20	37 70	5 00	5 00	5 65	1 00	32 85			
Navan.....	184 80	54 02	5 00	5 00	5 00		105 15		2 00	8 63
Newington.....	200 19	77 19	9 00	12 00	8 00	2 00	85 00	3 00	4 00	
North Gower.....	229 75	101 24	70		90		126 91			
Ottawa:										
All Saints'.....	2400 00	1200 00	100 00	100 00	100 00		800 00		50 00	50 00
Christ Church.....	2956 27	1157 99	130 00	115 00	150 00	24 00	1267 28	52 00	60 00	
St. Alban's.....	842 63	325 00	50 00	25 00	50 00		360 00	12 63	20 00	
St. Barnabas'.....	50 00						50 00			
St. Bartholomew's....	183 00	66 00					117 00			
St. George's.....	2447 95	1000 00	100 00	30 00	15 00	5 00	1200 00	42 95	30 00	25 00
St. John's.....	1873 60		147 55	166 20	163 05	5 00	1315 30	26 50	50 00	
St. Luke's.....	489 00	175 00	22 00	21 00	21 00	5 00	225 00		8 33	11 67
t. Matthew's.....	1730 00	500 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	25 00	800 00	25 00	30 00	50 00
St. Matthias'.....	343 73	115 00	15 00	13 00	14 00	3 00	164 73		10 00	9 00
Ottawa East.....	38 57	19 00	3 60	3 50	3 50		8 97			
Ottawa South.....	154 77	68 31	6 00	3 50	9 84	1 00	60 12		4 00	2 00
Pakenham.....	254 19	100 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	106 95	6 91	2 46	2 87
Pembroke.....	303 59	124 66	14 46		13 00	2 37	132 10		8 00	9 00
Perth.....	473 15	193 64	16 59	15 26	6 65	6 15	227 55		7 31	
FORWARD.....	21148 89	7629 68	922 99	796 30	841 67	195 50	9924 77	218 55	388 76	230 67

EXTRA-PAROCIAL APPORTIONMENTS.		YEAR TO APRIL 30TH, 1915.					YEAR TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1914.			
PARISH.	Total.	D.M.F.	W. & O.	Superan- uation.	D.S.F.	S.P.C.K.	M.S.C.C.	Jews.	S.S. Com'n.	S.S. Instr.
FORWARD.....	25156	8908	1188	1053	1053	221	11075	441	590	627
Plantagenet.....	152	55	8	6	6	1	66	3	4	3
Port Elmsley.....	79	30	4	4	4		35		1	1
Renfrew.....	230	85	11	10	9	2	100	4	4	5
Richmond.....	519	185	24	22	22	5	230	10	10	11
Russell.....	193	70	9	8	8	2	85	3	4	4
Smith's Falls.....	950	336	44	39	40	9	420	17	25	20
Stafford.....	301	110	14	13	13	2	130	5	8	6
Vankleek Hill.....	261	95	12	11	11	2	115	4	6	5
Wales.....	484	170	22	21	21	4	210	10	16	10
Westboro.....	167	60	8	7	7	1	70	3	6	5
Winchester.....	129	46	6	6	6	1	60		1	3
TOTALS.....	28621	10150	1350	1200	1200	250	12596	500	675	700

RECEIPTS FOR OBJECTS OUTSIDE THE PARISH.		YEAR TO APRIL 30TH, 1915.					YEAR TO DECEMBER 31ST, 1914.			
NAME OF PARISH.	Total.	D.M.F.	W. & O.	Superan- nation.	D.S.F.	S.P.C.K.	M.S.C.C.	Jews.	S.S. Com'n.	S.S. Instr.
FORWARD	21148 89	7629 68	922 99	796 30	841 67	195 50	9924 77	218 55	388 76	230 67
Plantagenet	89 35	36 73		1 40		1 00	45 35		4 87	
Port Elmsley	95 84	53 69	4 00	4 00	4 00		30 15			
Renfrew	118 50	40 00	5 00	5 00	3 50		65 00			
Richmond	146 22	50 10	4 00	3 07		4 05	75 00		10 00	
Russell	182 82	70 00	9 00	5 00	8 00	5 00	77 82		4 00	4 00
Smith's Falls	451 46	156 92	5 00	5 00	1 50		283 04			
Stafford	144 50	14 50					130 00			
Vankleek Hill	124 94	52 51		5 98	7 03	3 20	55 22		1 00	
Wales	224 30	127 47					80 26	8 02	8 55	
Westboro	192 80	60 00	11 00	10 00	7 00	1 00	75 00	14 70	7 10	7 00
Winchester	45 28	16 00			12 65		16 63			
TOTALS	22964 90	8307 60	960 99	835 75	885 35	209 75	10858 24	241 27	424 28	241 67
Women's Aux., Ottawa..				156 99						
M.S.C.C.: half cost of Duplex Envelopes..		49 65								
		8357 25		992 74						

NOTE: The details by names, in the following pages, do not in all cases agree with the items making up the total of \$22,964.90, shown above, as the figures for Church collections were not always added by the Clergy to the list of names, although the sums were paid in by them to the Treasurer.

EXTRA-PAROCIAL APPORTIONMENTS.		EIGHT MONTHS FROM MAY 1ST, 1915.					YEAR FROM JANUARY 1ST, 1915.			
PARISH.	Total.	D.M.F.	W. & O.	Superan- uation.	D.S.F.	S.P.C.K.	M.S.C.C.	Jews.	S.S. Com'n.	S.S. Instr.
Almonte.....	450	160	21	19	19	4	200	8	9	10
Antrim.....	180	64	8	8	8	2	77	4	4	5
Arnprior.....	410	145	20	17	17	4	179	8	10	10
Ashton.....	280	100	13	12	12	2	123	4	7	7
Aultsville.....	270	96	13	11	11	2	119	4	7	7
Beachburg.....	140	50	7	6	6	2	57	4	4	4
Bearbrook.....	200	71	9	8	8	2	88	4	5	5
Bell's Corners.....	420	150	20	18	18	4	182	8	10	10
Carleton Place.....	530	188	25	22	22	5	233	10	12	13
Clayton.....	380	135	18	16	16	3	168	6	9	9
Cobden.....	160	57	8	7	7	2	67	4	4	4
Combermere.....	60	21	3	2	2		28		2	2
Cornwall.....	810	287	38	34	34	7	357	14	19	20
Cornwall East.....	150	53	7	6	6	2	64	4	4	4
Crysler.....	180	64	8	7	7	2	80	4	4	4
Douglas.....	60	21	3	3	3		30			
Eastview.....	140	50	6	6	6		66		3	3
Eganville.....	260	92	12	11	11	2	116	4	6	6
Fitzroy.....	390	138	18	16	16	4	171	8	9	10
Franktown.....	90	32	4	3	3		44		2	2
Glengarry.....	100	35	5	4	4		48		2	2
Gloucester.....	130	46	6	6	6		60		3	3
Hawkesbury.....	260	92	12	11	11	3	114	6	5	6
Huntley.....	570	202	27	24	24	5	250	10	14	14
Iroquois.....	220	78	10	9	9	2	98	4	5	5
Lanark.....	200	71	9	8	8	2	88	4	5	5
Maberly.....	180	64	8	8	8	2	76	4	5	5
Madawaska.....	90	32	4	3	3		44		2	2
Manotick.....	400	142	19	17	17	3	177	6	9	10
March.....	380	135	18	16	16	3	168	6	9	9
Mattawa & Petawawa.....	80	28	4	3	3		38		2	2

<i>Metcalfe</i>	200	71	10	8	8	2	87	4	5	5
<i>Montague</i>	180	64	8	8	8	2	76	4	5	5
<i>Morrisburg</i>	480	170	22	20	20	5	210	10	11	12
<i>Mountain</i>	110	39	5	5	5		50		3	3
<i>Navan</i>	190	67	9	8	8	2	82	4	5	5
<i>Newington</i>	210	75	10	9	9	2	91	4	5	5
<i>North Gower</i>	350	124	17	15	15	3	153	6	8	9
<i>Ottawa:</i>										
<i>All Saints'</i>	1750	621	83	73	73	16	768	32	41	43
<i>Christ Church</i>	2750	975	130	115	115	25	1208	50	65	67
<i>St. Alban's</i>	900	319	42	38	38	8	396	16	21	22
<i>St. Barnabas'</i>	280	100	13	12	12	3	120	6	7	7
<i>St. Bartholomew's</i>	340	120	16	13	13	3	153	6	8	8
<i>St. George's</i>	2560	908	120	107	107	23	1125	46	61	63
<i>St. John's</i>	2780	986	131	117	117	25	1220	50	66	68
<i>St. Luke's</i>	500	177	24	21	21	5	219	10	11	12
<i>St. Matthew's</i>	1200	425	57	50	50	11	527	22	28	30
<i>St. Matthias'</i>	380	135	18	16	16	3	168	6	9	9
<i>Holy Trinity (O. E.)</i> ..	160	57	8	7	7		73		4	4
<i>Trinity (O. S.)</i>	271	96	13	12	12	3	115	6	7	7
<i>Pakenham</i>	360	128	17	15	15	3	158	6	9	9
<i>Pembroke</i>	420	149	20	18	18	4	184	8	9	10
<i>Perth</i>	700	248	33	29	29	6	310	12	16	17
<i>Plantagenet</i>	90	32	4	4	4		42		2	2
<i>Port Elmsley</i>	80	28	4	3	3		38		2	2
<i>Renfrew</i>	230	82	11	10	10	2	99	4	6	6
<i>Richmond</i>	540	190	25	23	23	5	238	10	13	13
<i>Russell</i>	200	71	10	8	8	2	87	4	5	5
<i>Smith's Falls</i>	900	319	42	38	38	8	396	16	21	22
<i>Stafford</i>	300	106	15	13	13	3	130	6	7	7
<i>Vankleek Hill</i>	250	89	12	11	11	2	109	4	6	6
<i>Wales</i>	500	177	24	21	21	5	219	10	11	12
<i>Westboro</i>	170	60	8	7	7		80		4	4
<i>Winchester</i>	120	43	6	5	5		55		3	3
TOTALS	28621	10150	1350	1200	1200	250	12596	500	675	700

For full titles of funds, see Summary on next page.

The Church of England in Canada

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE MEETINGS

— OF THE —

Clergy and Lay Representatives

— OF THE —

Diocese of Ottawa

HELD AT OTTAWA

November 17th, 1914, and February 23rd, 1915.

FOR THE

ELECTION OF A BISHOP.

THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ELECTION OF A BISHOP.

Minutes of a meeting of the Clergy and Lay Representatives of the Diocese of Ottawa for the election of a Bishop to succeed the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, M.A., D.D., D.C.L., the Lord Archbishop of Ottawa, who resigned the See on the 18th day of October, A.D. 1914.

Ottawa, November 17th, 1914.

Pursuant to notice given by the Lord Bishop of Algoma, the Senior Bishop of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario, the Clergy and Lay Representatives of the parishes within the Diocese of Ottawa met in the City of Ottawa on Tuesday, the 17th day of November, A.D. 1914, for the purpose of proceeding with the election of a Bishop for the said Diocese to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, D.D., Lord Archbishop of the said Diocese.

DIVINE SERVICE.

Holy Communion was celebrated at Christ Church Cathedral at 10 o'clock a.m., the Lord Bishop of Algoma being the Celebrant, assisted by the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert, the Rev. Canon Read, the Rev. W. H. Stiles, Clerical Secretary of the Diocese, and the Rev. Lenox I. Smith, Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa.

MORNING SESSION.

At 11 o'clock the Clergy and Lay Representatives met in the Lauder Memorial Hall, Ottawa, the Lord Bishop of Algoma being in the Chair.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Bishop of Algoma, after which the Lay Secretary of the Diocese read the following notice calling the meeting:

THE INCORPORATED SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA:

Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario,

October 21st, 1914.

NOTICE is hereby given by the Senior Bishop of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario, pursuant to Canon XXIV of the Canons of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, that a meeting of the Clergy and Lay Representatives of said Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, is hereby convened, and will be held at the LAUDER MEMORIAL HALL, in the City of OTTAWA, on TUESDAY, the SEVENTEENTH day of NOVEMBER, 1914, at eleven o'clock a.m., to elect a successor (as Bishop of said Diocese) to the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, Lord Archbishop of Ottawa, who has vacated the See since the 18th October, 1914.

GEORGE ALGOMA,

*Senior Bishop of the Ecclesiastical
Province of Ontario.*

TO THE CLERGY AND LAY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE
INCORPORATED SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

NOTE.—The meeting will be preceded by a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 10 a.m. in the Cathedral.

At 11 a.m. the presiding Bishop will take the chair, and, after the calling of the roll and due organization, will deliver his address or charge, unless he has already done so in the course of the preceding service.

By order of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Algoma, Senior Bishop of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario.

W. H. STILES,
Clerical Secretary.

JOHN F. ORDE,
Lay Secretary.

APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARIES.

It was then moved by Mr. W. H. Rowley, seconded by Rev. A. W. Mackay: That the Rev. W. H. Stiles, Clerical Secretary of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, and Mr. John F. Orde, K.C., the Lay Secretary of said Incorporated Synod, be and they are hereby appointed the Secretaries of this meeting.—Carried.

CALLING OF THE ROLL.

The Roll of the Clergy was then called by the Clerical Secretary, and the following Clergymen were present:

Reverends: C. Saddington; W. Macmorine, B.A.; A. H. Whalley, R.D.; S. B. Holmes, L.Th.; A. D. T. Floyde; W. H. Prior, A.K.C.; W. P. Garrett, B.A., R.D.; W. A. E. Butler, M.A.; Canon A. Elliott, B.A.; G. A. Brunet, B.A.; E. W. B. Richards, M.A.; Wm. Netten, M.A.; S. Gower Poole, A.K.C.; P. G. Rollit; Geo. Bousfield; Angus E. Ferguson; C. F. Clarke, M.A.; John Osborne; W. S. Blyth, B.A.; T. Bailey, B.A.; R. B. Waterman; Thos. H. Iveson, B.A.; H. A. E. Clarke, B.A.; C. C. Phillips; J. L. Coles; A. F. C. Whalley, M.A., B.D.; F. H. Wimberley, B.D.; J. J. Lowe, L.Th.; Robt. Jefferson B.A., B.D.; C. O. Carson, M.A., R.D.; W. Grant Jones, L.Th.; G. G. Wright, L.Th.; C. R. Palmer, L.Th.; E. A. Johnston, M.A., R.D.; A. W. Mackay, B.D.; Lenox I. Smith, L. Th.; J. H. Dixon, M.A., B.D.; T. J. Stiles; W. H. Bayley; Canon Kittson; Canon Hanington, B.A.; J. M. Snowdon, M.A.; J. E. Lindsay, B.A., B.D.; J. F. Gorman; Canon W. A. Read; C. L. Bilkey, M.A.; G. S. Anderson, L.Th.; W. B. Morgan, M.A.; E. A. Anderson, M.A., R.D.; F. W. Squire, B.A.; Geo. Scantlebury; Robt. Turley, M.A.; T. L. Aborn, B.A., B.D.; D. T. Clayton, B.A.; A. G. Smith, L.Th., A.K.C.; W. M. H. Quartermaine; W. H. Green; R. S. Jones, B.A.; C. V. F.

Bliss, R.D.; R. J. Torrens, B.A.; G.S. Postlethwaite, M.A.; J. Fisher; N. H. Snow; R. H. Archer; G. P. Woolcombe, M.A.; E. Voorhis; W. H. Stiles; E. Pick; A. H. Coleman, M. A.; M. Gower Poole, A.K.C.; Thos. Garrett, B.A.; and the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert, M.A., D.C.L.

The Roll of the Laity was then called by the Lay Secretary and the following Parishes were represented by the following Lay delegates, namely:

Almonte by H. H. Cole, T. A. Thompson and Joseph Paul; Antrim, by Geo. Owens; Arnprior, by R. S. Drysdale and Trevor Grout; Ashton, by J. H. Saunders; Aultsville, by Clarence Baker; Beachburg, by Dr. G. Forbes, Dr. P. C. Creegan and R. Wadman; Bearbrook, by W. J. Lowe and Irvine Devine; Bell's Corners, by Thos. J. Graham and Jas. Bradley; Carleton Place, by W. A. Nichols, Geo. Fulton and John McArton; Clayton, by Thos. E. James and Thomas Rathwell; Cornwall, Trinity, by Wm. Gibbens, Geo. A. Stiles and Geo. C. Smith; Crysler, by Henry Armstrong and John Boldick; Eastview, by H. T. Pritchard and J. W. H. Watts; Eganville, by Alex. Mills; Fitzroy, by Chas. Saunders, John Greene and Justin Davis; Franktown, by Elisha Morris and Francis A. Bennett; Glengarry, by W. H. Carr; Gloucester, by P. Johnston and J. W. Mison; Hawkesbury, by John Lovell; Huntley, by Thos. J. Armstrong and Thos. Downey; Iroquois, by Samuel Frayne; Killaloe, Madawaska and Whitney, by W. G. McKay, Chas. W. Boland and G. W. Dawson; Lanark, by A. M. Leighton; Maberly, by John Cameron; Manotick, by Truelove Butler and A. H. Saunders; March, by Arthur Davies and Daniel Younghusband; Mattawa, by Frederick Hayter, B.A.; Metcalfe, by Geo. Morris, Chas. Acres and Barber Stanley; Morrisburg, by Wm. Eager; Mountain, by Jas. R. Eager; Navan, by John O. Smith and T. David Farmer; Newington, by D. Hoople; North Gower, by J. H. Cryderman, J. E. Armstrong and J. E. Craig; Ottawa, All Saints, by J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O., and W. W. Cory, C.M.G.; Ottawa, Christ Church, by John F. Orde, K.C., John Bishop, K.C., and W. H. Rowley, J.P.; Ottawa, St. Alban's, by Lt.-Col. C. A. Eliot, J. J. S. Hudson and H. A. F. MacLeod; Ottawa, St. Barnabas, by M. W. Maynard, V. Brown-Wallis and Geo. Hearndon, Sr.; Ottawa, St. Bartholomew's, by Ernest Fosbery, L. J. Burpee and J. F. Berton; Ottawa, St. George's, by Lt.-Col. F. White, C.M.G., Chas. Macnab and Dr. W. F. King, C.M.G.; Ottawa, St. John's, by E. C. Whitney, Travers Lewis, K.C., M.A., D.C.L., and Chas. Morse, K.C., D.C.L.; Ottawa, St. Luke's, by J. G. Bradley, J. B. Hollingsworth and R. A. Nesbitt; Ottawa, St. Matthew's, by F. H. Gisborne, K.C., F. G. Wait, B.A. and A. A. Weagant, M.D.; Ottawa, St. Matthias, by J. S. Plaskett, D.Sc., and James Milk; Ottawa, Holy Trinity, by J. Y. Trowbridge; Ottawa, Trinity, by F. Barnes, Henry Hopper and J. J. Smyth; Pakenham, by James Haydon and James Howe; Pembroke, by J. C. Hunter, W. T. C. Bethel and G. E. Josephs, M.D.; Perth, by Col. Jas. Balderson, B.A., and Capt. A. F. Matheson; Plantagenet, by R. L. Downing, Thos. Van Bridger and Fred. Langrell; Port Elmsley, by F. W. Avery and J. S. Frizell; Renfrew, by Henry Blakeney; Richmond, by Jonathan Stanley, Dr. Channonhouse and Wm. McElroy; Russell, by A. J. Muckleston; Smith's Falls, by Jas. Johnston; Vankleek Hill, by Geo.

Ogden; Wales and Moulinette, by W. J. Ransom; Westboro, by F. A. Heney, J. A. Owens and E. L. Brittain; Winchester, by Geo. Jeacle.

ILLNESS OF THE REV. CANON POLLARD.

The Rev. J. F. Gorman requested leave to convey to the meeting the regret at the inability to be present of the Rev. Canon Henry Pollard, one of the Rectors of St. John's Church, Ottawa, who was lying seriously ill, and his assurance to the meeting of his prayers for the successful issue of its deliberations.

It was moved by¹ Canon Hanington, seconded by the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert: That the Clergy and Laity of the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa now assembled wish to express their deepest sympathy with Canon Pollard in the sickness which prevents his attending this meeting of Synod, and trust that he may be speedily restored to good health.—Carried by a Standing Vote.

ADDRESS BY THE LORD BISHOP OF ALGOMA.

The Lord Bishop of Algoma then delivered an address to the meeting upon the important duties devolving upon it.

In view of the reference in the address to the present war in which the Empire is engaged, on the suggestion of the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert, the meeting then arose and sang the National Anthem.

The Chancellor on behalf of the meeting expressed its appreciation for His Lordship's presence as the presiding Officer and for his address.

CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The presiding Bishop then appointed Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C. (Lay Secretary), Mr. F. H. Gisborne, K.C., and the Rev. C. Saddington a Committee to examine the credentials of the Lay Delegates.

It was then moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert: That the Committee to examine the credentials of the Lay Representatives, appointed by His Lordship the presiding Bishop and composed of the Lay Secretary, Mr. F. H. Gisborne and the Rev. C. Saddington, be and the same is hereby confirmed, and that this Meeting do now adjourn until two o'clock p.m. for the purpose of enabling the Committee to examine the credentials and to report when this meeting reassembles.—Carried.

The Meeting then adjourned until two o'clock p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting re-assembled at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Lord Bishop of Algoma in the Chair.

The Lord Bishop read a letter from the Rev. Canon Muckleston regretting that by reason of ill-health he would be unable to attend the Meeting.

RULES OF ORDER.

It was moved by Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C., seconded by the Rev. A. H. Whalley: That in so far as the same are applicable thereto and are consistent with the provisions of Canon XXIV of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, under which this meeting is held, the Order of Proceedings and the Rules of Order laid down for meetings of Synod by Canons III and IV of said Incorporated Synod shall apply to and govern the proceedings of this meeting.—Carried unanimously.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR VOTING, ETC.

It was moved by Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C., seconded by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That the following "Instructions for Voting to the Clergy and Lay Delegates" and "Instructions to Scrutineers" prepared by the Chancellor for the guidance of this meeting be approved and adopted for such purpose.—Carried unanimously.

THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ELECTION OF A BISHOP.

Ottawa, Tuesday, November 17th, 1914.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR VOTING

To the Clergy and Lay Delegates.

Each Clergyman and Lay Delegate will be furnished with a proper voting paper, on which he will write the name of the person for whom he votes, designating him so that the scrutineers may be able to identify him.

The names of the several parishes and missions will be called as recorded on the Synod list.

The Clergyman of each parish or mission, when so called, shall proceed to the clerical ballot box, shall give his name to the scrutineers, and shall then deposit his ballot in the clerical ballot box.

The Lay Delegates of each parish or mission, when so called, shall proceed together to the lay ballot box; and each shall give his name and hand his ballot to one of the scrutineers, who shall place the ballots of each parish or mission together in one envelope, and having closed the envelope securely, shall deposit it in the lay ballot box.

THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ELECTION OF A BISHOP.

Ottawa, Tuesday, November 17th, 1914.

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE SCRUTINEERS.

Before voting commences care shall be taken that the ballot boxes are empty.

As each clergyman or each parish votes, a mark shall be placed opposite his or its name on the list showing that such clergyman or parish has voted.

On retiring to count the votes, the number of votes cast shall be first ascertained. The votes of the clergy and of the parishes respectively for the several candidates having been counted, the scrutineers shall report to the Chairman as follows:

- (a) Number of Clergy (or parishes) who have voted.
- (b) Number of votes necessary for election.
- (c) The names in order of those who have received votes, together with the number of such votes, according to the number of votes received.
- (d) Number of votes lost; and for what cause.

The Chairman will cause the Report of the Scrutineers to be read and will then declare to the meeting the result.

Upon reporting the Clerical Scrutineers shall deposit in an envelope all clerical votes cast and deliver it to the Secretaries of Synod, and the Lay Scrutineers shall replace the ballots in their several envelopes, and having deposited them in a larger one, shall deliver it to the Secretaries of Synod. All ballots shall be preserved by the Secretaries of Synod until after the election, when they shall be destroyed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE CREDENTIALS OF THE LAY DELEGATES.

A report of the Committee appointed to examine the Credentials of the Lay Delegates was then presented as follows:

The Committee appointed to examine the Credentials of the Lay Delegates beg to report as follows:

That they have met, and have received and examined the credentials of the Lay Delegates present at this meeting, and that 58 Parishes or Missions are duly represented, being more than two-thirds of the sixty-four Parishes or Missions of this Diocese.

And that there are no contested seats.

Ottawa, 17th November.

Signed:

C. SADDINGTON.
JOHN F. ORDE.
FRANCIS H. GISBORNE.
COMMITTEE.

SCRUTINEERS.

It was then moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Rev. Canon Kittson: That the following be appointed as Scrutineers for the Clerical and for the Lay votes respectively:

For the Clerical vote: Rev. T. J. Stiles, Rev. W. Netten, Mr. Ernest Fosbery and Mr. Geo. A. Stiles.

For the Lay Vote: Rev. E. A. Anderson, Dr. Charles Morse, K.C., Mr. Frederick Hayter and Mr. F. A. Heney.—Carried.

FIRST BALLOT.

The first ballot was then cast and the Synod adjourned for three-quarters of an hour; after which, on the reassembling of the Synod, the Scrutineers reported as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE.

Total vote cast.....	72
Votes necessary to elect.....	37

The votes were distributed as follows:

Bishop of Algoma.....	38
Rev. A. W. Mackay.....	10
Bishop of Fredericton.....	6
Rev. Dr. Powell.....	6
Dean Williams.....	3
Dean Llwyd.....	2
Bishop of Columbia.....	2
Canon Scott.....	1
Rev. E. C. Cayley.....	1
Rev. T. S. Boyle.....	1
Rev. E. A. Anderson.....	1
Rev. J. M. Snowdon.....	1

Total.....72

LAY VOTE.

Total number of Parishes voting.....	58
Number of votes necessary to elect.....	30

The votes were distributed as follows:

Dr. Thorneloe, Bishop of Algoma.....	33
Rev. A. W. Mackay.....	5
Rev. Canon Powell.....	5
Bishop of Fredericton.....	4
Rev. Patterson Smyth.....	2
Rev. J. M. Snowdon.....	2
Very Rev. Dean Williams.....	2
Bishop of Columbia.....	1
Canon E. C. Cayley.....	1
Dean Evans.....	1
Dr. Llwyd.....	1
Rev. W. H. Stiles.....	1

Total.....58

As the ballot showed that the Lord Bishop of Algoma had received the number of votes necessary for his election from both Orders, the meeting arose and sang the Doxology.

The Lord Bishop then addressed the Synod expressing his great appreciation of the action of the Synod in having elected him upon the First Ballot and asked that there might be an adjournment in order that he might consider the question of acceptance or refusal thereof.

It was then moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Rev. A. W. Mackay: That the election of the Right Rev. Dr. Thorneloe, the Lord Bishop of Algoma, be declared unanimous.—Carried unanimously.

It was then moved by the Rev. R. B. Waterman, seconded by the Rev. A. H. Whalley: That the meeting do now adjourn until eight o'clock.—Carried.

EVENING SESSION.

The meeting reassembled at eight o'clock p.m., the Lord Bishop of Algoma in the Chair.

The Lord Bishop then addressed the meeting to the effect that after giving the matter of his election the most careful consideration he had concluded that his duty remained with the Diocese of Algoma, and that he must decline to accept the election.

After some discussion it was suggested that the Bishop should retire. Whereupon His Lordship appointed the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert to take the Chair, and he took the Chair accordingly and the Bishop retired immediately.

There then followed a long discussion as to what should be done in view of His Lordship's decision, and it having been suggested that the meeting might be adjourned to a later date, the Chancellor and the Rev. J. M. Snowdon were appointed to wait upon the Bishop of Algoma and ascertain his wishes as to such date.

The Chancellor and the Rev. J. M. Snowdon returned with the Bishop, who thereupon resumed the Chair.

It was moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That when this meeting adjourns this evening, the meeting shall stand adjourned until Thursday the 26th instant, at 11.30 a.m.

PRINTING OF BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

It was moved by Rev. A. W. Mackay, seconded by Dr. Charles Morse: That the able and impressive charge of the Bishop of Algoma, delivered to the Clergy and Laity of Ottawa assembled for the election of a Bishop, be printed in pamphlet form (500 copies) and distributed free to all members of the Synod, and the Treasurer be ordered to pay for the same.—Carried.

It was moved by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon, seconded by the Rev. T. J. Stiles: That the Chancellor and the Lay Secretary be a Committee to lay the circumstances of this election before the several Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province.—Carried.

ADJOURNMENT.

It was moved by the Rev. A. W. Mackay, seconded by the Rev. J. F. Gorman: That this meeting be now adjourned.—Carried.

The meeting was then closed by a few words from the Bishop of Algoma and with the Benediction.

SECOND DAY.

Ottawa, November 26th, 1914.

DIVINE SERVICE.

Holy Communion was celebrated at Christ Church Cathedral at 10 o'clock a.m.

MORNING SESSION

At 11.30 a.m. the meeting opened with prayer, the Lord¹ Bishop of Algoma being in the Chair.

The reading of the minutes of the previous day's meeting was dispensed with.

The following Lay Delegates who had not been present on the previous day produced their credentials to the Committee on Credentials and took their seats in the meeting:

Antrim, R. M. Sparrow; Arnprior, Benjamin Hilliard; Bell's Corners, James Robinson; Ottawa, All Saints Church, Sir Henry Bate; and Wales and Moulinette, Colborne Markell.

The Lay Secretary announced that the Chancellor was unavoidably absent from the City and had requested him to convey his apologies to the presiding Bishop and to the meeting therefor.

The Lord Bishop of Algoma then addressed the meeting on the subject of his election on the first ballot, stating that he still adhered to his decision announced at the last meeting, and that therefore it would be necessary to proceed with the second ballot. At this point it was announced that His Grace the Most Reverend Dr. Hamilton, the late Archbishop of Ottawa, was present in the gallery and he was invited to take a seat upon the platform.

One of the delegates then asked if the meeting was to understand that the Bishop of Algoma wished his name to be dropped from the balloting, to which His Lordship replied that he could not make any such request.

It was thereupon moved by Mr. W. H. Rowley, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That the election of the Bishop of Algoma be and is hereby declared unanimous.

The meeting thereupon arose and the motion was apparently carried unanimously and without objection, whereupon the Lord Bishop of Algoma said that he could not withstand the apparently unanimous desire that he should be elected the Bishop of this Diocese, and that he consequently felt himself obliged to say that he would accept.

The meeting thereupon arose and sang the Doxology.

A point of order was then raised as to whether or not, under the Canons of the Diocese, a Bishop could be elected in this manner, in view of the fact that the Bishop of Algoma had declined to accept his election on the first ballot, whereupon the Bishop ruled that having declined the election upon the first ballot: that ballot was no longer effective, and that the meeting must proceed to a second ballot.

SECOND BALLOT.

The second ballot was then cast and the meeting remained in session while the ballots were counted; and on the return of the scrutineers they reported the result as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE.

Total number of votes cast.....	67
Number necessary to elect.....	34

The votes were distributed as follows:

Bishop of Algoma.....	63
Bishop of Fredericton.....	1
Rev. A. W. Mackay.....	1
Blank.....	2
Total.....	67

LAY VOTE.

Number of Parishes voting.....	45
Number of votes necessary to elect.....	23

The votes were distributed as follows:

The Bishop of Algoma.....	41
The Bishop of Fredericton.....	2
The Rev. Canon Powell.....	1
The Rev. W. H. Stiles.....	1
Total.....	45

The Lord Bishop of Algoma then announced his acceptance of his election as Bishop of this Diocese, and that he would come to the Diocese as soon as the necessary arrangements for that purpose could be completed, and asked for God's blessing upon the work of this Diocese.

It was then moved by Dr. Charles Morse, seconded by the Rev. R. B. Waterman: That the election be declared unanimous.—Carried unanimously.

PRINTING OF MINUTES.

It was moved by Mr. George A. Stiles, seconded by the Rev. John Osborne: That the Minutes of this meeting be printed and distributed to the members of Synod before the next meeting of Synod.—Carried unanimously.

TESTIMONIAL TO HIS GRACE ARCHBISHOP HAMILTON.

It was moved by the Rev. T. J. Stiles, seconded by Mr. G. C. Smith: That a Committee be appointed consisting of the Chancellor (Convener), the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert, the Rev. Canon Kittson, the Rev. A. W. Mackay, the Rev. J. M. Snowdon, the Rev. W. H. Bayley, the Rural Deans, the Lay Secretary and the mover and the seconder of this Resolution, with power to add to their number, to make the necessary arrangements for placing on record our high appreciation of the long and faithful administration of the Diocese of Ottawa by His Grace Archbishop Hamilton.—Carried unanimously.

On motion the Synod then adjourned; and at the request of the Bishop of Algoma, His Grace Archbishop Hamilton pronounced the Benediction.

THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ELECTION OF A BISHOP.

SECOND MEETING.

Minutes of a meeting of the Clergy and Lay Representatives of the Diocese of Ottawa, for the election of a Bishop to succeed the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, M.A., D.D., D.C.L., the Lord Archbishop of Ottawa, who resigned the See on the 18th day of October, A.D. 1914.

OTTAWA, FEBRUARY 23RD, 1915.

The House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario having refused to accept the resignation of the Lord Bishop of Algoma from his See, and his election to the See of Ottawa having thereby become ineffective and void, pursuant to the notice given by the Lord Bishop of Algoma, the Senior Bishop of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario, the Clergy and Lay Representatives of the parishes within the Diocese of Ottawa met in the City of Ottawa, on Tuesday, the 23rd day of February, A.D. 1915, for the purpose of proceeding with the election of a Bishop for the said Diocese to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, M.A., D.D., D.C.L., Lord Archbishop of the said Diocese.

DIVINE SERVICE.

Holy Communion was celebrated at Christ Church Cathedral at 10 o'clock a.m., the Lord Bishop of Algoma being the Celebrant, assisted by the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert, the Rev. W. H. Stiles, Clerical Secretary of the Diocese, and the Rev. Lenox I. Smith, Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa.

MORNING SESSION.

At 11 o'clock the Clergy and Lay Representatives met in the Lauder Memorial Hall, Ottawa, the Lord Bishop of Algoma being in the Chair.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Bishop of Algoma, after which the Lay Secretary of the Diocese read the following notice calling the meeting:—

THE INCORPORATED SYNOD.

OF THE

DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

OTTAWA, ONTARIO,

FEBRUARY 1st, 1915.

The House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario having refused to accept the resignation of the Lord Bishop of Algoma, from his See, and his election to the See of Ottawa having thereby become ineffective and void, NOTICE is hereby given by Order of the Senior Bishop of the Ecclesiastical

Province of Ontario, pursuant to Canon XXIV of the Canons of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, that a MEETING of the CLERGY and LAY REPRESENTATIVES of said Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa is hereby convened, and will be held at the LAUDER MEMORIAL HALL, in the City of Ottawa, on TUESDAY, the 23rd day of FEBRUARY, A.D. 1915, at 11 o'clock a.m., to elect a successor as Bishop of said Diocese to the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, who vacated the See on the 18th of October, 1914.

The meeting will be preceded by a Celebration of Holy Communion at 10 a.m. in Christ Church Cathedral.

At 11 a.m. the presiding Bishop will take the chair, and, after the calling of the roll and due organization, will deliver his address or charge, unless he has already done so in the course of the preceding service.

By order of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Algoma, Senior Bishop of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario.

W. H. STILES,
CLERICAL SECRETARY.

JOHN F. ORDE,
LAY SECRETARY.

TO THE CLERGY AND LAY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE
INCORPORATED SYNOD OF THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARIES.

It was then moved by Chancellor Lewis, seconded by Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That the Rev. W. H. Stiles, Clerical Secretary of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, and Mr. John F. Orde, K.C., the Lay Secretary of said Incorporated Synod, be and they are hereby appointed the Secretaries of this meeting.—Carried.

CALLING OF THE ROLL.

The Roll of the Clergy was then called by the Clerical Secretary and the following Clergymen were present:—

Reverends: C. Saddington; W. Macmorine, B.A.; A. H. Whalley, R.D.; S. B. Holmes, L. Th.; A. D. T. Floyd; W. H. Prior, A.K.C.; W. P. Garrett, B.A., R.D.; W. A. E. Butler, M.A.; Canon A. Elliott, B.A.; G. A. Brunet, B.A.; E. W. B. Richards, M.A.; Wm. Netten, M.A.; P. G. Rollit; Geo. Bousfield; Angus E. Ferguson; C. F. Clarke, M.A.; John Osborne; W. S. Blyth, B.A., B.D.; R. B. Waterman; Thos. H. Iveson, B.A.; H. A. E. Clarke, B.A.; C. C. Phillips; J. L. Coles; A. F. C. Whalley, M.A., B.D.; F. H. Wimberley, B.D.; H. B. Moore; J. J. Lowe, L. Th.; Robt. Jefferson, B.A., B.D.; C. O. Carson, M.A., R.D.; W. Grant Jones, L. Th.; G. G. Wright, L. Th.; C. R. Palmer, L. Th.; E. A. Johnston, M. A., R.D.; A. W. Mackay, B.D.; Lenox I. Smith, L. Th.; J. H. Dixon, M.A., B.D.; T. J. Stiles; W. H. Bayley; Canon Kittson, M.A., D.C.L.; Canon Hanington, B.A.; J. M. Snowdon, M.A.; J. E. Lindsay, B.A., B.D.; J. F. Gorman;

Canon Read; C. L. Bilkey, M.A.; G. S. Anderson, L. Th.; W. B. Morgan, M. A.; E. A. Anderson, M.A., R.D.; F. W. Squire, B.A.; Geo. Scantlebury; Robt. Turley, M.A.; T. L. Aborn, B.A., B.D.; D. T. Clayton, B.A.; E. G. Hutson; A. G. Smith, L. Th., A.K.C.; W. M. H. Quartermaine; W. H. Green; R. S. Jones, B.A.; C. V. F. Bliss, R.D.; R. J. Torrens, B.A., R.D.; J. Fisher; R. H. Archer; W. H. Stiles; A. H. Coleman, M.A.; Thos. Garrett, B. A.; and the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert, M.A., D.C.L.

The Roll of the Laity was then called by the Lay Secretary and the following Parishes were represented by the following Lay delegates, namely:—

Almonte, by T. A. Thompson and Joseph Paul; Antrim, by Geo. Owens; Arnprior, by R. S. Drysdale and Trevor Grout; Ashton, by Joseph Ormrod and J. H. Saunders; Beachburg, by Dr. P. C. Creegan and R. Wadman; Bearbrook, by W. J. Lowe and Irvine Devine; Bell's Corners, by Thos. J. Graham and James Robinson; Carleton Place, by George Fulton; Clayton, by Thos. E. James; Cornwall, Trinity, by Wm. Gibbens, George A. Stiles and George C. Smith; Crysler, by Henry Armstrong and George Johnston; Eastview, by H. T. Pritchard and J. W. H. Watts; Eganville, by Alex. Mills; Fitzroy, by Justin Davis; Franktown, by John Hughton; Glengarry, by W. H. Carr; Gloucester, by R. Halpenny; Huntley, by Thos. J. Armstrong and Thos. Downey; Lanark, by A. M. Leighton; Maberly, by John Cameron; Manotick, by George R. Bradley and A. H. Saunders; March, by Arthur Davis and George Armstrong; Mattawa, by Frederick Hayter, B. A.; Metcalfe, by George Morris and Barber Stanley; Montague, by Joseph S. Porter, Joseph Code and Wesley Fleming; Morrisburg, by Wm. Eager; Mountain, by James R. Eager; Navan, by John O. Smith; Newington, by D. Hoople; North Gower, by J. E. Craig; Ottawa, All Saints, by J. M. Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O., and W. W. Cory, C.M.G.; Ottawa, Christ Church, by John F. Orde, K.C., John Bishop, K.C., and P. B. Taylor; Ottawa, St. Alban's, by Lt.-Col. C. A. Eliot, J. J. S. Hudson and H. A. F. MacLeod; Ottawa, St. Barnabas, by V. Brown-Wallis and Geo. Hearndon, Sr.; Ottawa, St. Bartholomew's, by Ernest Fosbery, L. J. Burpee and J. F. Berton; Ottawa, St. George's, by Chas. Macnab and Dr. W. F. King, C.M.G.; Ottawa, St. John's, by Travers Lewis, K.C., M.A., D.C.L., and Charles Morse, K.C., D.C.L.; Ottawa, St. Luke's, by J. G. Bradley, J. B. Hollingsworth and R. A. Nesbitt; Ottawa, St. Matthew's, by F. H. Gisborne, K.C., F. G. Wait, B.A., and A. A. Weagant, M.D.; Ottawa, St. Matthias, by J. S. Plaskett, D.Sc.; Ottawa, Trinity, by F. Barnes, Henry Hopper and J. J. Smyth; Pakenham, by James Haydon; Pembroke, by W. T. C. Bethel and G. E. Josephs, M.D.; Perth, by Col. James Balderson, B.A.; Plantagenet, by R. L. Downing; Port Elmsley, by F. W. Avery and J. S. Frizell; Renfrew, by Henry Blakeney; Richmond, by Jonathan Stanley and Wm. McElroy; Russell, by A. J. Muckleston; Smith's Falls, by James Johnston and Hugh Fitzpatrick; Stafford, by Samuel S. Rath; Westboro, by F. A. Heney, J. A. Owens and E. L. Brittain.

The Secretaries then reported that a quorum of each Order was present.

DEATH OF THE REV. CANON POLLARD.

It was moved by the Rev. Canon Hanington, seconded by Rev. A. H. Whalley: That the members of Synod now assembled wish to express and record their sorrow at the death of the Rev. Canon Pollard and their sympathy with Mrs. Pollard. Canon Pollard lived to a good age and died in the harness. He has gone to his reward, but his presence and voice in the Councils of the Church will be greatly missed.—Carried by a standing vote.

DEATH OF MR. W. H. ROWLEY.

It was moved by the Rev. Canon Hanington, seconded by Rev. Canon Kittson: That the members of Synod now assembled wish to express and put on record their sense of the great loss the Church has sustained in the death of William Horsley Rowley, Esq., J. P., a liberal giver, an enthusiastic worker, and a wise and able counsellor.

We also wish to offer our sympathy to Mrs. Rowley and Mr. Rowley's family.—Carried by a standing vote.

ADDRESS BY THE LORD BISHOP OF ALGOMA.

The Lord Bishop of Algoma delivered an address to the meeting upon the important duties devolving upon it.

CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The presiding Bishop appointed Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C. (Lay Secretary), Dr. Charles Morse, K.C., and the Rev. C. Saddington a Committee to examine the credentials of those Lay Delegates present who were not present at the earlier meeting held on the 17th and 26th November, 1914.

It was moved by the Chancellor, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That the Committee to examine the credentials of the Lay Representatives, appointed by His Lordship the presiding Bishop and composed of the Lay Secretary, Dr. Charles Morse, K. C. and the Rev. C. Saddington be and the same is hereby confirmed.—Carried.

It was moved by Mr. George A. Stiles, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That this meeting do now adjourn until 2.30 o'clock, p.m. this day.—Carried.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The meeting reassembled at 2.30 o'clock in the afternoon, the Lord Bishop of Algoma in the Chair.

RULES OF ORDER

It was then moved by Chancellor Lewis, seconded by Lt.-Col. C. A. Eliot; That in so far as the same are applicable thereto and are consistent with the provisions of Canon XXIV of the Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa,

under which this meeting is held, the Order of Proceedings and the Rules of Order laid down for meetings of Synod by Canons III and IV of said Incorporated Synod shall apply to and govern the proceedings of this meeting.—Carried unanimously.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR VOTING, &c.

It was then moved by Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C., seconded by Mr. G. C. Smith: That the following "Instructions for Voting to the Clergy and Lay Delegates" and "Instructions to Scrutineers" prepared by the Chancellor for the guidance of this meeting be approved and adopted for such purpose.—Carried unanimously.

THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ELECTION OF A BISHOP.

Ottawa, Tuesday, February 23rd, 1915.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR VOTING.

To the Clergy and Lay Delegates:—

Each Clergyman and lay delegate will be furnished with a voting paper on which he will write the name of the person for whom he votes, designating him so that the scrutineers may be able to identify him.

The names of the several parishes and missions will be called as recorded on the Synod list.

The Clergyman of each parish or mission, when so called, shall proceed to the clerical ballot box, shall give his name to the scrutineers, and shall then deposit his ballot in the clerical ballot box.

The Lay Delegates of each parish or mission, when so called, shall proceed together to the lay ballot box; and each shall give his name and hand his ballot to one of the scrutineers, who shall place the ballots of each parish or mission together in one envelope, and having closed the envelope securely, shall deposit it in the lay ballot box.

THE DIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

ELECTION OF A BISHOP.

Ottawa, Tuesday, February 23rd, 1915.

INSTRUCTIONS TO THE SCRUTINEERS.

Before voting commences care shall be taken that the ballot boxes are empty.

As each Clergyman or each parish votes, a mark shall be placed opposite his or its name on the list showing that such clergyman or parish has voted.

On retiring to count the votes, the number of votes cast shall be first ascertained. The votes of the clergy and of the parishes respectively for the several candidates having been counted the scrutineers shall report to the Chairman as follows:—

- (a) Number of Clergy (or parishes) who have voted.
- (b) Number of votes necessary for election.
- (c) The names in order of those who have received votes, together with the number of such votes according to the number of votes received.
- (d) Number of votes lost; and for what cause.

The Chairman, will cause the Report of the Scrutineers to be read, and will then declare to the meeting the result.

Upon reporting, the Clerical Scrutineers shall deposit in an envelope all clerical votes cast and deliver it to the Secretaries of Synod; and the Lay Scrutineers shall replace the ballots in their several envelopes, and having deposited them in a larger one, shall deliver it to the Secretaries of Synod. All ballots shall be preserved by the Secretaries of Synod until after the election, and then shall be destroyed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE CREDENTIALS OF THE LAY DELEGATES.

The Committee to examine the credentials of those Lay Delegates now present who were not present at the earlier meeting reported that they had examined the credentials of such Lay Delegates and that they were in order, and that there were no contested seats.

SCRUTINEERS.

It was then moved by Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C., seconded by the Rev. W. H. Stiles: That the following be appointed as Scrutineers for the Clerical and for the Lay votes respectively:—

For the Clerical votes: Rev. T. J. Stiles, Rev. W. Netten, Mr. Ernest Fosbery and Mr. Geo. A. Stiles.

For the Lay vote: Rev. E. A. Anderson, Dr. Charles Morse, K.C., Mr. Frederick Hayter and Mr. F. A. Heney.—Carried.

FIRST BALLOT.

The first ballot was then cast and the Synod remained in session while the Scrutineers examined the ballots.

The Scrutineers then reported as follows:—

CLERICAL VOTE.

Total vote cast.....	67
Votes necessary to elect.....	34

The votes were distributed as follows:—

Bishop Roper.....	50
Rev. A. W. Mackay.....	6
Rev. Canon Powell.....	5
Bishop Richardson.....	2
Dean Llwyd.....	1
Archdeacon Patterson-Smyth.....	1
Rev. Canon Elliott.....	1
Rev. J. M. Snowdon.....	1
Total.....	67

LAY VOTE.

Total number of Parishes voting.....	53
Number of votes necessary to elect.....	27

The votes were distributed as follows:—

Bishop Roper.....	31
Bishop Richardson.....	6
Rev. Canon Powell.....	5
Rev. A. W. Mackay.....	3
Rev. Canon Elliott.....	1
Archdeacon Patterson-Smyth.....	1
Rev. Canon Owen.....	1
Rev. J. M. Snowdon.....	1
Parishes losing their votes (through split votes)...	4
Total.....	53

As the ballot showed that the Right Reverend Dr. J. C. Roper, D.D., Lord Bishop of Columbia, had received the number of votes necessary for his election, the presiding Bishop then declared him elected.

It was then moved by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon, seconded by Dr. Charles Morse, K.C.: That the election be made unanimous.—Carried unanimously by a standing vote.

It was then moved by the Chancellor, seconded by Dr. Charles Morse, K.C.: That the Clerical and Lay Secretaries be instructed to communicate with the Bishop of Columbia by wire at once acquainting him with his election and seeking His Lordship's formal acceptance, and that meanwhile the Synod stand adjourned until eight o'clock this evening.—Carried.

EVENING SESSION.

The meeting reassembled at 8 o'clock p.m., the Lord Bishop of Algoma in the Chair.

The Lay Secretary then announced that the Clerical Secretary and he had despatched the following telegram to the Lord Bishop of Columbia.

Ottawa, February 23rd, 1915.

Right Rev. Dr. Roper,
Lord Bishop of Columbia,
Victoria, B.C.

"Clergy and Lay Delegates of Diocese of Ottawa, at very large and representative meeting, have elected Your Lordship Bishop of this Diocese on the first ballot by a vote of fifty out of sixty-seven clergy and of thirty-one parishes out of fifty-three parishes voting, which was immediately and enthusiastically made unanimous. Meeting adjourned until eight o'clock this Tuesday evening to await Your Lordship's answer by telegram addressed to Lay Secretary Orde, one fifty-five MacLaren Street, Ottawa. Synod unanimously and earnestly look for Your Lordship's acceptance."

W. H. STILES,
CLERICAL SECRETARY.

JOHN F. ORDE,
LAY SECRETARY.

and that he had received the following reply:—

Victoria, B.C., February 23rd, 1915.

John F. Orde, K.C.
155 MacLaren St., Ottawa.

"Grateful for unanimous confidence of Diocese of Ottawa; accept election on understanding that Ottawa Synod will allow sufficient time for wise and not hasty readjustment in Diocese of Columbia before I leave Victoria.

JOHN CHARLES ROPER."

It was then moved by Mr. F. H. Gisborne, K.C., seconded by the Rev. W. M. H. Quartermaine: That a telegram be sent to the Lord Bishop of Columbia informing His Lordship that the Diocese accepts the condition mentioned in his telegram, and advising him that a letter will be written to him explaining the present circumstances of the Diocese.—Carried.

At the suggestion of the Venerable Archdeacon Bogert the meeting then arose and sang the Doxology.

It was then moved by Mr. J. F. Orde, K.C., seconded by the Rev. W. M. H. Quartermaine: That the Chancellor, the Rev. Canon Kittson, the Rev. J. M. Snowdon, the Rev. A. W. Mackay and Mr. F. H. Gisborne, K.C., be a Com-

mittee to assist the Secretaries in the preparation of the proposed letter to the Lord Bishop of Columbia.—Carried.

THANKS TO THE BISHOP OF ALGOMA.

It was moved by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon, seconded by Mr. F. H. Gisborne, K.C.: That the Clerical and Lay Representatives assembled for the purpose of electing a Bishop desire to express to their Chairman, the Lord Bishop of Algoma, their deep appreciation of the sympathetic and able manner in which he has presided over their several sessions. They also desire to express their deep regret that circumstances prevented him from permanently presiding over the Diocese, but deeply respect the high motives by which he was actuated throughout, and congratulate the Diocese of Algoma in the continuance of his Episcopate there.—Carried by a standing vote.

The Lord Bishop of Algoma then replied to the foregoing resolution.

PRINTING OF MINUTES.

It was moved by the Rev. J. F. Gorman, seconded by the Rev. J. M. Snowdon: That the minutes of this meeting be printed and distributed to the members of Synod before the next meeting of Synod.—Carried.

DEATH OF THE REVEREND WILLIAM FLEMING.

It was moved by the Rev. W. H. Stiles, seconded by the Rev. W. P. Garrett: That the members of Synod now assembled wish to express their deep sorrow at the death of the Rev. William Fleming, one of the oldest members in the Diocese, and their sympathy with Mrs. Fleming in her bereavement.—Carried by a standing vote.

On motion the meeting adjourned and the Lord Bishop of Algoma pronounced the Benediction.

GENERAL INDEX

Appointments.....	28, 47
Audit and Accounts.....	10, 31
Apportionment Committee.....	26
Auditor.....	9
Archdeacons Fund. Worrell Award.....	33, 37
Assessment Fund.....	20, 34, 36, 39
Assistant Lay-Secretary.....	17
Annuities and Annuitants Superannuation Fund.....	38
Augmentation Fund. (Diocesan).....	25, 32, 41
Augmentation Fund. (Episcopal).....	32
Bankers.....	9
Balance Sheet.....	32
Balance Sheet, M.S.C.C., 1914.....	68
Bank Balances.....	32, 34
Bark Lake Church Fund.....	39
Belgian Relief Fund.....	39
Bishops Commissary.....	9
Bishop Blyth's Fund for Jews.....	39
Board of Rural Deans, and Report of.....	10, 49
Board of Management of M.S.C.C.....	11, 28
Bonds of Divinity Students.....	48
Caledonia Springs Church Fund.....	39
Caledonia Springs Chapel Repair Account.....	39
Canons of Christ Church Cathedral.....	5
Canons, New on Patronage.....	18
Canons, on Voluntary Funds.....	18
Canons, Revision of.....	29
Canons, changes in since 1898.....	86
Canons, New.....	87, 88
Canons, Amendments to in 1913, confirmed 1914.....	88
Chaplains, Examining.....	5
Chancellor.....	9
Change of Fiscal Year.....	27
Churchwardens, Names and Addresses of.....	89
Clerical Secretary.....	9
Clergy List of Seniority.....	7, 8
Clergy Superannuation Fund.....	25, 38, 39
Clergy Superannuation Fund Annuitants.....	39
Clergy Trust Fund.....	21, 35, 37, 38
Clergy Trust Fund Annuitants.....	38
Clergy, Superannuated.....	16
Classification Committee.....	10

Confirmation of Executive Committee's Reports.....	30
Consolidated Fund Securities.....	32
Consolidated Fund, Capital Account.....	33
Consolidated Fund, Income.....	37
Contributions to Extra-Parochial Funds.....	126
Cornwall School Fund.....	40
Collections.....	99
Collegiate Night School.....	27
Committees.....	9, 10, 11, 12
Committees, Reports of:—	
Audit and Accounts.....	31
Apportionment Committee.....	26
Classification Committee.....	20, 59
Deceased Members.....	70
Executive Committee.....	30, 47, 60, 71
M. S. C. C.....	61
M. S. C. C. Financial, 1914.....	66
Mountain Memorial Canonry.....	82
Rural Deans.....	49
Rural Deans, Deputation List for 1915.....	58, 59
Registrar's, Consecrations.....	48
State of Church.....	72
Sunday School Association.....	73
Deacons.....	7
Deceased Members.....	22, 70
Diocesan Mission Fund.....	20
Diocesan Sunday School Instructor.....	74
Diocesan Sunday School Instructor, Apportionment for.....	80
Divinity Students.....	7
Divinity Students' Fund.....	25
Divinity Students recommended.....	71
Delegates to General Synod.....	10
Delegates to Provincial Synod.....	11
Diocesan Representatives on Sunday School Commission.....	11
Diocesan Representatives on Board of Man. of M.S.C.C.....	11
Diocesan Representatives of Corporation of Trinity College.....	137
Election of a Bishop.....	23
Expressions of Sympathy.....	9, 10, 11
Executive Committee.....	26
Empire, Our.....	41
Episcopal Augmentation Fund.....	41, 42
Episcopal Endowment Fund.....	32
Financial Statements.....	28
Fiscal year of parishes.....	43
Fund, Reserve.....	

Fund, Archdeacons—Worrell's Award.....	33, 37
General Synod Fund.....	32
Haley's Church Fund.....	44
Hawkesbury Endowment Fund.....	42
Interest Reserve Fund.....	43
Jewish Mission work in Canada.....	63
Journal of Proceedings for Election of a Bishop.....	137
Lay Readers.....	7
Mission Fund.....	20
Mission Grants.....	20, 59
Ministering Children's League Fund.....	44
Morrisburg, St. James' Church.....	45
M. S. C. C.....	61
M.S.C.C. Financial.....	68
Minutes of last day of Synod, 1914.....	17
Minutes of Synod of June, 1915.....	30
Motions, Sundry.....	30
Office Bearers.....	9
Petawawa Mission Fund.....	44
Priests, Names and Addresses.....	5
Provincial Synod Fund.....	47
Phillips Mrs., Special Fund for.....	46
Rectory Lands Fund.....	42
Reciprocity in Beneficiary Funds.....	29
Records of Diocese.....	27
Returns for the Year.....	110
Reports of Committees:—	
Audit and Accounts.....	31
Apportionment Committee.....	26
Classification Committee.....	20, 59
Deceased Members.....	70
Executive Committee.....	30, 47, 60, 71
M.S.C.C.....	61, 66
Mountain Memorial Canory Committee.....	82
Rural Deans.....	49
Rural Deans, Deputation List for 1915.....	58, 59
Registrar's Report.....	48
State of Church.....	72
Sunday School Association.....	73
Trinity College University.....	60a
Rural Deans, Names and Addresses.....	5
St. George's Church, Gallingertown, Fund.....	44
St. John's Church, Fund.....	44
St. James' Church, Morrisburg, Fund.....	45
St. Margaret's Church, Eastview, Fund.....	45

See House Fund	43
S.P.C.K. Fund	43
Special Fund for Mrs. Fleming	43
Suspense Account	45
Special Fund for Mrs. Phillips	46
Sunday School Association Management Committee	26
Sustentation Fund	40
Sunday School Lesson Schemes	74, 75
Sunday School Commission, Letter from	26, 75
Sunday School Commission, Apportionments for	80
Sunday School Instructor	74
S. P. G., Honorary Diocesan Secretaries of	9
Seniority List of Clergy	7, 8
Standing Orders	83
Table of Collections	99
Tennant Settlement, Church Fund	46
Thanks for Hospitality	30
Treasurer, Election of	17
Trinity College, Toronto	11, 6
Votes of Thanks	30
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	34, 35, 46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund Collection	27
Widows' and Orphans', To rescind Standing Order	21